

**FEC
FORM 3**

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

14 APR 18 11 31 AM '14

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Schatz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 3828

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Honolulu

CITY

HI

STATE

96812

ZIP CODE

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C00540732

3. IS THIS REPORT

☒ NEW (N)

OR

☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE

DISTRICT

HI

01

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☒ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

in the State of

☐ Termination Report (TER)

5. Covering Period 01/01/2014

through

03/31/2014

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Keith Amemiya

Jedith Zamore

Signature of Treasurer

Jedith Zamore

Date

4-15-14

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the Penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 2 / 371

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

1/1/2014

To:

3/31/2014

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	\$585,416.35	\$3,961,140.83
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	\$3,060.67	\$17,824.81
(c) Net Contribution (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	\$582,355.68	\$3,943,316.02
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	\$597,363.55	\$1,578,527.23
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	\$806.06	\$2,586.54
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	\$596,557.49	\$1,575,940.69
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	\$2,419,475.50	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 3 / 371

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

1/1/2014

To:

3/31/2014

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)...	\$408,570.82	\$3,093,108.08
(ii) Unitemized	\$45,151.89	\$174,345.81
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals --	\$453,722.71	\$3,267,453.89
(b) Political Party Committees	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) -	\$131,693.64	\$693,686.94
(d) The Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	\$585,416.35	\$3,961,140.83
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	\$15,102.07	\$49,250.17
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate ..	\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) All Other Loans	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	\$0.00	\$0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	\$806.06	\$2,586.54
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	\$0.00	\$0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)	\$601,324.48	\$4,012,977.54

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 4 / 371

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	\$597,363.55	\$1,578,527.23
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	\$0.00	\$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate ..	\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)) ..	\$0.00	\$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees ..	\$3,060.67	\$16,824.81
(b) Political Party Committees ..	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	\$3,060.67	\$17,824.81
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	\$800.00	\$1,200.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)	\$601,224.22	\$1,597,552.04

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD ..	\$2,419,375.24
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3) ..	\$601,324.48
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24) ..	\$3,020,699.72
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22) ..	\$601,224.22
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	\$2,419,475.50

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James F. Sullivan, Jr.

Mailing Address

1010 Silver Creek Dr

City

Frankfort

State

KY

Zip Code

40601-8907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Capital Partners

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QT00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neil Kuyper

Mailing Address

59-480 Palila Pl

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-8511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Parker Ranch, Inc.

Occupation

President and CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6N00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe O'Mealy

Mailing Address

2410 Cleghorn St Apt 1702

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6P00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greta Joyce Yee			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 404 Pulehuiki Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3E00
City Kula	State HI	Zip Code 96790-8407	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$225.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Evers			Date of Receipt 01/25/2014
Mailing Address 536 Hill St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC39C10
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94114-2813	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer The Presidio Group		Occupation Managing Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Evonne Bjornen			Date of Receipt 01/28/2014
Mailing Address 805 Kauhiula Rd Apt A			Transaction Id: VN8EMC61R10
City Hilo	State HI	Zip Code 96720-2183	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Bjornen's Mac Nut Farm & Vacation Rent		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$635.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen K. Hoe		Date of Receipt 03/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3589		Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHG10
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96811-3589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,450.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joshua L. Handelman		Date of Receipt 01/09/2014
Mailing Address 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMAQ10
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-6475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$220.09
Name of Employer Schatz for Senate	Occupation Finance Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$220.09	In-Kind: Travel
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Merly Raguindin		Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
Mailing Address 95-1165 Anuanu St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKW20
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-5584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Schlack Ito, LLC	Occupation Paralegal	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$570.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

14020193427

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathryn E. Yamauchi			Date of Receipt 01/23/2014
Mailing Address 2453 Halenoho Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QR30
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-3469	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer E. Frank			Date of Receipt 02/26/2014
Mailing Address 2499 Kapiolani Blvd Apt 1509			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA730
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-5311	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marvin Mandelbaum			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 480350			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5C40
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90048-1350	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Insurance Broker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193428

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joshua L. Handelman			Date of Receipt 03/30/2014
Mailing Address 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4250
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-6475	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Schatz for Senate		Occupation Finance Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,820.09	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joshua L. Handelman			Date of Receipt 03/30/2014
Mailing Address 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4276
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-6475	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,220.09
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Schatz for Senate		Occupation Finance Director	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,820.09	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joshua L. Handelman			Date of Receipt 03/30/2014
Mailing Address 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4292
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-6475	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,220.09
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Schatz for Senate		Occupation Finance Director	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,820.09	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Richman			Date of Receipt 03/28/2014
Mailing Address 860 United Nations Plz			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHH550
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10017-1810	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Richloom Fabrics		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Irwin Cockett			Date of Receipt 02/19/2014
Mailing Address 469 Ena Rd Apt 506			Transaction Id: VN8EMC9BF50
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-1720	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer HBC Management Services, Inc.		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rick Ornellas			Date of Receipt 03/19/2014
Mailing Address 806 Kauai St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGM280
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1378	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer HBC Management Services, Inc.		Occupation Security Program Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193430

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cynthia T. Alm			Date of Receipt 03/11/2014	
Mailing Address 165 Waokanaka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCEEAA0	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-5227	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Smith			Date of Receipt 03/24/2014	
Mailing Address 1523 Crest Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCFCA0	
City Encinitas	State CA	Zip Code 92024-5210	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Entrepreneur		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael G. Ching			Date of Receipt 03/17/2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 298			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHFA0	
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Real Estate		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,650.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020193431

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 12 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlie C. Bass

Mailing Address

3788 Ahonui Pl

City

Princeville

State

HI

Zip Code

96722-5508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC667C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Singer

Mailing Address

300 N La Salle Dr

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60654-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kirland & Ellis LLP/Singer Consulting

Occupation

Attorney/Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6DD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6DD0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meta Valentic			Date of Receipt 03/16/2014
Mailing Address 4234 Motor Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGJAD0
City Culver City	State CA	Zip Code 90232-3417	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer ABC Television		Occupation Assistant Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$325.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Treitel			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 149 S Highland Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM86E0
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90036-3028	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer SLT Consultants		Occupation Real Estate Investor/Banker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine A. Carlson			Date of Receipt 03/10/2014
Mailing Address 3735 Mountain Laurel Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCEE6F0
City Boulder	State CO	Zip Code 80304-0798	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Center for the Wild West		Occupation Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193433

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cynthia Takenaka			Date of Receipt 01/24/2014	
Mailing Address 516 Kawaihae St Apt E			Transaction Id: VN8EMC39BF0	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1240	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Executive Director		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Matayoshi			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014	
Mailing Address 760 Onaha St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6GF0	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4921	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$320.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell W. Budd			Date of Receipt 03/28/2014	
Mailing Address 4514 Cole Ave Ste 1215			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4VF0	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75205-5455	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Baron & Budd		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,120.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Nusbaum

Mailing Address

540 New Hampshire Ave

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23508-2131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Williams Mullen

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHGF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis P. Toler, Jr.

Mailing Address

7421 Swan Point Way

City

Columbia

State

MD

Zip Code

21045-5056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCG2VH0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neal Stender

Mailing Address

2 Sha Pa Village

City

Lam Tsuen Tai PO N.T.

State

WA

Zip Code

00000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$420.00

Date of Receipt

02/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMPFJ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$22,898.97

Date of Receipt

02/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMPFJOE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

03/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCC40J0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas B. Fargo

Mailing Address

1050 Kaimoku Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fargo Associates

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,750.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCF67M0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Glick

Mailing Address

PO Box 2479

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96804-2479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

\$3,100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Glick			Date of Receipt 03/21/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 2479			Transaction Id: VN8EMCF69F6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96804-2479	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer State of Hawaii		Occupation Administrator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Glick			Date of Receipt 03/21/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 2479			Transaction Id: VN8EMCF69J0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96804-2479	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer State of Hawaii		Occupation Administrator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S. David Cobb			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 17142 Courtney Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAC7M0
City Huntington Beach	State CA	Zip Code 92649-4233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer HDR		Occupation Director of Civil Affairs	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 18 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth A. Abramowitz

Date of Receipt

03/04/2014

Mailing Address

10310 Riverwood Dr

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBP4P0

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-1538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Administrative Services, Inc.

Occupation

Administrator/Officer

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Celeste Nip

Date of Receipt

02/27/2014

Mailing Address

94-108 Anania Dr Apt 239

Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA7P0

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Hawaii Fire Fighters Association

Occupation

Director of Government

Receipt For: 2014

Affairs
Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

\$350.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grant Howe

Date of Receipt

03/09/2014

Mailing Address

1955 Main St

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHNHP0

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-1743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Commercial Properties of Maui

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

\$1,500.00

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rhoda Feinberg

Mailing Address

1419 Ehupua St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Psychologist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$386.00

Date of Receipt

02/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC5EVQ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Wacker

Mailing Address

119 Maono Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

American Saving Banks

Occupation

President and CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCACAQ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David M. Raatz, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 3216

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-8216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

County of Maui

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,165.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6PRO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori Adolewski

Mailing Address

46-034 Puulena St Apt 712

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-3737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Honolulu Community College

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

02/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SHR0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sac & Fox Tribe

Mailing Address

349 Meskwaki Rd

City

Tama

State

IA

Zip Code

52339-9634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCFRFS0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sac & Fox Tribe

Mailing Address

349 Meskwaki Rd

City

Tama

State

IA

Zip Code

52339-9634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCFSGD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sac & Fox Tribe

Mailing Address

349 Meskwaki Rd

City

Tama

State

IA

Zip Code

52339-9634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCFSGE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Fisher

Mailing Address

3058 Hickory Ridge Cir

City

Bryan

State

TX

Zip Code

77807-4853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hana Industries

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBTVO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerrold Fine

Mailing Address

3637 Motor Ave Ste 200

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90034-4884

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCA0PW0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce B. Kim			Date of Receipt 03/04/2014	
Mailing Address 3862 Noeau St Apt A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCD9RW0	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4396	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. []				
Name of Employer Law Office of Bruce B. Kim		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Rosen			Date of Receipt 03/28/2014	
Mailing Address 801 S Grand Ave Ste 1100			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHFW0	
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90017-4618	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. []				
Name of Employer Rose, Klein & Marias, LLP		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jack E. Wallace			Date of Receipt 03/20/2014	
Mailing Address 73-4425 Ahiahi St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCERNY0	
City Kailua Kona	State HI	Zip Code 96740-7303	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. []				
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Builder		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$225.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			[]	

14020193442

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 23 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack R. Corteway

Mailing Address

1525 Wilder Ave Apt 504

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-4685

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Royal Aloha Vacation Club

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

02/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC79HY0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori Adolewski

Mailing Address

46-034 Puulena St Apt 712

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-3737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Honolulu Community College

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$325.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGJ9Z0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Foley

Mailing Address

1620 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 510

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-1437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Thomas M. Foley, AAL, LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKKZ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020193443

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Taylor			Date of Receipt 02/06/2014
Mailing Address 274 Poipu Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6SGZ0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2128	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ethel Klein			Date of Receipt 03/26/2014
Mailing Address 247 W 12th St Ph A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4XZ0
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10014-1992	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer EDK Associates		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lorna Larsen-Jeyte			Date of Receipt 02/17/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 116			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SKZ0
City Volcano	State HI	Zip Code 96785-0116	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Kilauea Lodge		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,775.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193444

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 25 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Britton

Mailing Address

79 Divisadero St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94117-3210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Goldman Sachs

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

01/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMBW1M01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Britton

Mailing Address

79 Divisadero St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94117-3210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Goldman Sachs

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

01/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMBW1M26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Britton

Mailing Address

79 Divisadero St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94117-3210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Goldman Sachs

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

01/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMBW1M42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hilda Y. Takeyama			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 3767 Diamond Head Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3F01
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4431	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hilda Y. Takeyama			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 3767 Diamond Head Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB86P3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4431	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hilda Y. Takeyama			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 3767 Diamond Head Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB86S7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4431	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193446

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Tam			Date of Receipt 02/12/2014
Mailing Address 1001 Bishop St Ste 1800			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8DM11
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3689	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shiru Hong			Date of Receipt 03/12/2014
Mailing Address 280 Malcolm Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCD7G31
City Pasadena	State CA	Zip Code 91105-1457	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Interpreter	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sandor Straus			Date of Receipt 01/31/2014
Mailing Address 318 Maverick Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QT41
City Lafayette	State CA	Zip Code 94549-1811	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Edgestream Partners, LP		Occupation Investment Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bruser			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 9883 La Jolla Farms Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6N41
City La Jolla	State CA	Zip Code 92037-1136	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Businessman		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) I. Robert Nehmad			Date of Receipt 01/29/2014
Mailing Address 935 Kauku Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMC3GN41
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1309	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer 3M	Occupation Sales		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$240.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Rosenbloom			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 205 S Beverly Dr Ste 209			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6G51
City Beverly Hills	State CA	Zip Code 90212-3899	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Fashion Designer		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,610.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193448

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean M. Toyama

Mailing Address

55 S Kukui St Apt 2801

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$800.00

Date of Receipt

02/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBK851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane T. Ono

Mailing Address

610 Ward Ave Ste 200

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Galiher Robertis Ono

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,166.00

Date of Receipt

02/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC79H61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Oskamp

Mailing Address

891 W Bonita Ave

City

Claremont

State

CA

Zip Code

91711-4115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

03/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRF61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,025.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRF61E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6N91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Fine

Mailing Address

7120 Rafael Ridge Way

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89119-4002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fine Entertainment Management

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert G. Boyce, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 1870

City

Manteca

State

CA

Zip Code

95336-1155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 31 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Bennett

Mailing Address

2340 Jasmine St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bennett Law Group, LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

02/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3E91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Johns

Mailing Address

5615 Poola St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMSA

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCF67A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Johns

Mailing Address

5615 Poola St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMSA

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCFWVD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Robin Johns

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robin Johns

Mailing Address

5615 Poola St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Punahou School

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCFXDP1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
Timothy Johns

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Witt

Mailing Address

1487 Hiikala Pl Apt 44

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Association of Independent Scho

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$900.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHP6A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ofer Inbar

Mailing Address

358 Washington St

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02139-2721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

ITA Software

Occupation

Ops Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

03/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMPHA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$120.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$22,898.97

Date of Receipt

03/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMPHA1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$120.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

02/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SFC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gail C. Rosen

Mailing Address

2110 Kaneka St Apt 181

City

Lihue

State

HI

Zip Code

96766-8011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

02/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBKGD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheryl P. Gardner

Mailing Address

95-356 Nape Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-1878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo B. Casey

Mailing Address

437 E Hind Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$240.00

Date of Receipt

01/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMBZ3AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin P. Paone

Mailing Address

11282 Spyglass Cove Ln

City

Reston

State

VA

Zip Code

20191-4518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Prime Policy Group

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCFRFF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tobi Solidum

Mailing Address

1314 S King St Ste 1458

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6HG1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Koichi Nakamura			Date of Receipt 03/10/2014
Mailing Address 855 Olokele Ave Apt 201			Transaction Id: VN8EMCEEAK1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5902	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested.	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael G. Ching			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 298			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6QM1
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$725.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marylyn P. Pauley			Date of Receipt 02/03/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3759			Transaction Id: VN8EMC79HM1
City Ketchum	State ID	Zip Code 83340-3759	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193455

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Irish			Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
Mailing Address 966 Robello Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHP7M1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-4545	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Halms Enterprises		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick Collins			Date of Receipt 02/04/2014
Mailing Address 4801 Connecticut Ave NW Apt 514			Transaction Id: VN8EMC667N1
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20008-2204	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Ocean Champions		Occupation Environmental Advocate	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rod Aoki			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 1632 Oakwood Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6MP1
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94403-3919	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Rod S. Aoki, AAL, ALC		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,200.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193456

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 37 / 371
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven J. Oppenheimer		Date of Receipt 03/26/2014
Mailing Address 3577 Pinao St Unit 27		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMNRP1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Attorney	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMNRP1E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$22,898.97	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederic N. Heller		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 10211 Blue Heron Pt		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5DQ1
City West Palm Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33412-3121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Metro System Taxi	Occupation Fleet Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193457

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Fine

Mailing Address

650 S Main St

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89101-6421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

LEV Restaurant Group

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCFR8Q1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lance Inouye

Mailing Address

2141 Atherton Rd Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2191

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ralph S Inouye Company, Ltd.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCEG2Q1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Bingle

Mailing Address

34 Glen Avon Dr

City

Riverside

State

CT

Zip Code

06878-2029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Silver Lake

Occupation

Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHFQ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Broderick			Date of Receipt 03/28/2014
Mailing Address 1925 Kalakaua Ave Apt 2404			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4TQ1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-1889	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara A. Hastings			Date of Receipt 01/30/2014
Mailing Address 2316 Ainakahahele St Apt C			Transaction Id: VN8EMC3TDR1
City Hilo	State HI	Zip Code 96720-3568	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hastings & Pleadwell		Occupation Communication Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$275.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sean K. Sugai			Date of Receipt 01/23/2014
Mailing Address 559 22nd Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QQS1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4785	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Ronald N. S. Ho & Associates, Inc.		Occupation Electrical Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ross R. Murakami			Date of Receipt 02/26/2014
Mailing Address 1003 Bishop St Ste 2400			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA6S1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-6469	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer KMH, LLP		Occupation Accountant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William D. Shapiro			Date of Receipt 03/21/2014
Mailing Address 8009 Hillrise Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHDT1
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78759-8602	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anna M. Elento-Sneed			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 95-1101 Kualapa St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3EV1
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-4277	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193460

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Fine			Date of Receipt 03/26/2014
Mailing Address 11727 Morning Grove Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCFR8W1
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89135-1542	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer MLF Consulting			
Occupation President			
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernice Littman			Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 10850			Transaction Id: VN8EMCEG2W1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-0850	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Cades Schutte, LLP			
Occupation Attorney			
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theresa Wharry			Date of Receipt 03/23/2014
Mailing Address 2828 Soaring Peak Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHNX1
City Henderson	State NV	Zip Code 89052-7704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Information Requested			
Occupation Information Requested			
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193461

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sayoko Kay Mura

Mailing Address

641 Paopua Loop

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$255.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHGX1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenda H. Paige

Mailing Address

3653 Tantalus Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-5033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$225.00

Date of Receipt

02/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC666Y1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miles M. Kawabata

Mailing Address

475 Aki St

City

Lahaina

State

HI

Zip Code

96761-1401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

02/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA6Y1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kulia Petzoldt			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 1043 Apokula St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3CY1
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3615	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$25.00
Name of Employer Hawaii VA Loans		Occupation Marketing Specialist	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$225.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark A. Nokes			Date of Receipt 02/10/2014
Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304			Transaction Id: VN8EMC7VJZ1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4409	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$10.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$265.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald R. Sternal			Date of Receipt 02/10/2014
Mailing Address 2712 Glenhurst Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMC99GZ1
City Minneapolis	State MN	Zip Code 55416-3965	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$300.00
Name of Employer NWQ Investment Management		Occupation Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	[REDACTED] \$335.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	[REDACTED]

14020193463

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hazel M. Stamm			Date of Receipt 01/22/2014
Mailing Address 92-7049 Elele St Unit 60			Transaction Id: VN8EMC399Z1
City Kapolei	State HI	Zip Code 96707-3311	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer 808 Bodyworks		Occupation Masseuse	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo B. Casey			Date of Receipt 02/15/2014
Mailing Address 437 E Hind Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SF21
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1905	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cynthia Takenaka			Date of Receipt 02/19/2014
Mailing Address 516 Kawaihae St Apt E			Transaction Id: VN8EMCC49Z1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1240	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$120.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Executive Director	In-Kind: Catering
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$620.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,730.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193464

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Loy			Date of Receipt 03/10/2014
Mailing Address 3230 Reservoir Rd NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCD7D02
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007-2955	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fereidun Fesharaki			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 1110 University Ave Ste 204			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6G02
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-1598	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Facts Global Energy		Occupation Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fereidun Fesharaki			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 1110 University Ave Ste 204			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6SW1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-1598	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,000.00
Name of Employer Facts Global Energy		Occupation Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193465

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fereidun Fesharaki

Date of Receipt

03/14/2014

Mailing Address

1110 University Ave Ste 204

Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6TE4

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96826-1598

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Name of Employer

Facts Global Energy

Occupation

Chairman

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

\$4,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Campo Elias Matens

Date of Receipt

02/27/2014

Mailing Address

4554 Emory Ave

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBJN02

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-4620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

S. Daniel Abraham

Date of Receipt

03/03/2014

Mailing Address

777 S Flagler Dr East Tower, Ste 600

Transaction Id: VN8EMCCHM12

City

West Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33401-6122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Name of Employer

Slim-Fast

Occupation

Founder

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020193466

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William E. Ehrhorn			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 2235 Oahu Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMC97E22
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2210	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Salesman	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$190.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David K. Cooper			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 1106 W Abingdon Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAHW32
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-1201	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hana Group		Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael G. Ching			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 298			Transaction Id: VN8EMCACB42
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$550.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,075.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193467

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Claudia L. Webster			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 14 Aulike St Apt 305			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3E42
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2709	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Knox			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 41-858 Laumilo St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3F42
City Waimanalo	State HI	Zip Code 96795-1647	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer John M. Knox & Associates, Inc.		Occupation Research Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,475.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas T Ishii, Jr.			Date of Receipt 01/01/2014
Mailing Address 7133 Niualu Loop			Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9G62
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1634	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Ishii Realty		Occupation Realtor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193468

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Filios			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 5348 Saint Andrews Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5162
City Stockton	State CA	Zip Code 95219-1914	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Manteca Development Group		Occupation Builder/Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Louise Lewis			Date of Receipt 03/29/2014
Mailing Address 929 Old Pali Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHH62
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer HNL Travel Associates		Occupation Travel Agent	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee			Date of Receipt 02/14/2014
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SF72
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1173	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Coralie Matayoshi			Date of Receipt 02/22/2014
Mailing Address 854 16th Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMC9RJ82
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4124	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer American Red Cross, Hawai'i State Chap		Occupation CEO	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gene Rostov			Date of Receipt 03/13/2014
Mailing Address 456 Glenbrook Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCDD482
City Stamford	State CT	Zip Code 06906-1800	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lorna Larsen-Jeyte			Date of Receipt 01/17/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 116			Transaction Id: VN8EMC2C082
City Volcano	State HI	Zip Code 96785-0116	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Kilauea Lodge		Occupation Owner	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$275.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$275.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193470

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert J. Connelly			Date of Receipt 03/19/2014
Mailing Address 3671 Waha Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBV82
City Kalaheo	State HI	Zip Code 96741-9607	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Block-Schwenk			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 92 Gordon St Apt 403			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMQJ92
City Brighton	State MA	Zip Code 02135-6219	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Berklee College Of Music		Occupation Professor	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/16/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMQJ92E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$22,898.97	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193471

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) April A. Sealy			Date of Receipt 01/21/2014
Mailing Address 1408 Caddo Peak Trl			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QQA2
City Joshua	State TX	Zip Code 76058-4632	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Think Finance		Occupation Senior Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew F. Sharpless			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 3915 Underwood St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5AA2
City Chevy Chase	State MD	Zip Code 20815-5029	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Oceana		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCG2BA2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer RevoluSun		Occupation Renewable Energy Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$420.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,510.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193472

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Craig Kaplan			Date of Receipt 03/26/2014
Mailing Address 214 E 18th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4XB2
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10003-3605	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Rabinowitz, Boudin, Standard, Krinsky		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kulia Petzoldt			Date of Receipt 03/30/2014
Mailing Address 1043 Apokula St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHJC2
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3615	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Hawaii VA Loans		Occupation Marketing Specialist	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Serlin			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 2343 Monroe St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6ND2
City Madison	State WI	Zip Code 53711-1978	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$275.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharmaine D. Swisher			Date of Receipt 01/16/2014
Mailing Address 94-1035 Waiolina St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC213E2
City Waipahu	State HI	Zip Code 96797-4308	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer North Star Scientific Corporation		Occupation Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joyce Brown			Date of Receipt 02/27/2014
Mailing Address 2342 Maunalaha Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAHFF2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2042	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Law Offices of Gary Y. Shigemura		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$235.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 03/17/2014
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6NF2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer RevoluSun		Occupation Renewable Energy Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$410.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 55 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elaine Reuben

Mailing Address

1901 Wyoming Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-5067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5BG2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5BG2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanford Carr

Mailing Address

1100 Alakea St Fl 27

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Stanford Carr Development

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

01/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMBWTJG2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark K. Suzuki			Date of Receipt 01/23/2014
Mailing Address 2639 Halelela Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QRG2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1649	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Commercial Plumbing, Inc.		Occupation Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William J. Knight			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 1305 N Lawrence St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRGG2
City South Bend	State IN	Zip Code 46617-1312	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund			Date of Receipt 03/06/2014
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRGG2E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$9,025.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193476

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marylyn P. Pauley			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3759			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6NH2
City Ketchum	State ID	Zip Code 83340-3759	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Roberts			Date of Receipt 01/14/2014
Mailing Address 1019 Kamahale St			Transaction Id: VN8EMBXYVH2
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3325	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer University of Hawaii		Occupation Technology Licensing	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$180.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gabriel Lee			Date of Receipt 03/25/2014
Mailing Address 1455 Ehupua St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHP6J2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1417	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer American Savings Bank		Occupation Banker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,150.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,120.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Josh W. Stanbro			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 2724 Waiomao Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3EJ2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-3430	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Community Foundation		Occupation Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harry K. Funamura			Date of Receipt 03/21/2014
Mailing Address 5754 Koali St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCF67K2
City Kapaa	State HI	Zip Code 96746-9624	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Bow Construction Management Service, I		Occupation Construction Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn P. Mohn			Date of Receipt 01/15/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 2078			Transaction Id: VN8EMB23AK2
City Volcano	State HI	Zip Code 96785-2078	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$230.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$220.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193478

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Grant K. Ishikawa			Date of Receipt 01/23/2014
Mailing Address 707 Richards St Ste PH6			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QRN2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4613	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Aerotek	Occupation Consultant		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Birenbaum			Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
Mailing Address 20052 Sunset Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCG2VN2
City Saratoga	State CA	Zip Code 95070-6468	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Birenbaum			Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
Mailing Address 20052 Sunset Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCG2Y02
City Saratoga	State CA	Zip Code 95070-6468	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$6,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

[MEMO ITEM]

14020193479

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Birenbaum			Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
Mailing Address 20052 Sunset Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCG2Y10
City Saratoga	State CA	Zip Code 95070-6468	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 01/28/2014
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMC3E0P2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer RevoluSun		Occupation Renewable Energy Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Young			Date of Receipt 03/20/2014
Mailing Address 1717 Mott-Smith Dr Apt 3401			Transaction Id: VN8EMCERNR2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2860	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$110.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193480

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 61 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah G. Kagan		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 56 Brewster Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5ER2
City Scarsdale	State NY	
Zip Code 10583-2203		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judy A. Lind		Date of Receipt 03/06/2014
Mailing Address 1875 Kihi St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCBP2R2
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96821-1323		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Kukui Child Foundation	Occupation Executive Director	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Young		Date of Receipt 03/15/2014
Mailing Address 1717 Mott-Smith Dr Apt 3401		Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6HS2
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96822-2860		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$200.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Egerman

Mailing Address

77 Westcliff Rd

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6HT2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6HT2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Forman

Mailing Address

33 Todd Pond Rd

City

Lincoln

State

MA

Zip Code

01773-3836

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRHT2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020193482

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 63 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,025.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRHT2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

01/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC3GMT2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip M. Arnold

Mailing Address

PO Box 8653

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96830-0653

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$200.00

Date of Receipt

03/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHNHT2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick Edson

Mailing Address

4520 E West Hwy

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20814-3319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Housing Capital Advisors, LLC

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHNHT2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,050.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lucy Wild			Date of Receipt 03/28/2014
Mailing Address 315 S Windsor Blvd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHFV2
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90020-4711	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas T. Moore			Date of Receipt 03/01/2014
Mailing Address 1716 Keeaumoku St Apt 203			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3FW2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-4341	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael K. Hirai			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St Ste 2600			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6PW2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4423	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer First Hawaiian Bank		Occupation Investments	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 65 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a
☐ 12

☐ 11b
☐ 13a

☐ 11c
☐ 13b

☐ 11d
☐ 14

☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Irl Barg

Mailing Address

461 Woodcrest Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Wayne

PA

19087-5444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5QW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$27,980.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5QW2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter E. Scott

Mailing Address

1146 S Camden Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90035-1110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Writer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKJX2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 66 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kamika Smith

Date of Receipt

01/01/2014

Mailing Address

PO Box 333

Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9GY2

City

State

Zip Code

Kapaa

HI

96746-0333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Smith's Motor Boat Service, Inc.

Occupation

General Manager

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Simon Klevansky

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Mailing Address

4343 Aukai Ave

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGJ9Y2

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96816-4801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Name of Employer

Klevansky Piper, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Bogert

Date of Receipt

03/14/2014

Mailing Address

1708 Washington Ave

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHHY2

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Monica

CA

90403-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$3,100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Bogert			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 1708 Washington Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGJE23
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90403-4413	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$500.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,100.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Bogert			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 1708 Washington Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGJE49
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90403-4413	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,100.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard I. Dan			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 30			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6NZ2
City Kula	State HI	Zip Code 96790-0030	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Valley Isle Loan, LLC		Occupation Collateral Lender	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,680.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193487

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Slifka			Date of Receipt 01/21/2014
Mailing Address 800 South St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QQ03
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02453-1478	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Global Petroleum		Occupation Treasurer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Shulman			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 6940 Obannon Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6Q03
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89117-2122	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Writer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Spektor			Date of Receipt 03/20/2014
Mailing Address 2000 Avenue Of The Stars			Transaction Id: VN8EMCERP13
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90067-4700	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Creative Artists Agency		Occupation Talent Agent	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert M. Pennoyer			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 33 E 70th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5G13
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10021-4985	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Patterson, Belknap, Webb & Tyler LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randolph G. Moore			Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
Mailing Address 2445 Makiki Heights Dr Apt A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKR13
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2538	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Seward			Date of Receipt 01/03/2014
Mailing Address 10507 Brinwood Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQJ33
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77043-4110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Standard Chartered		Occupation Banker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Sahagian			Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 101 Ash St HQ14D			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHF43
City San Diego	State CA	Zip Code 92101-3017	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Semptra US Gas & Power		Occupation Vice President of Renewables	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Gleberman			Date of Receipt 01/16/2014
Mailing Address 133 W 69th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC21343
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10023-5278	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Goldman Sachs		Occupation Advisory Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard M. Higa			Date of Receipt 03/12/2014
Mailing Address 738 Kaheka St Ste 201			Transaction Id: VN8EMCEE53
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-3726	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Signature Cab Holdings		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$5,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193490

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 71 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Sizemore

Mailing Address

1605 Pine Ave

City

Manhattan Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90266-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sizemore Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHJ73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alexander Rogers

Mailing Address

1954 Vine St

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90068-3913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Smithwood Advisors

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBT73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederic Rich

Mailing Address

125 Broad St Apt 204

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10004-2400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sullivan & Cromwell

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6N83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martha Ferger

Mailing Address

PO Box 8

City

Dryden

State

NY

Zip Code

13053-0008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$400.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRJ83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,025.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

03/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRJ83E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alvin H. Pauole

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 1160

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Hana Group, Inc.

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCAHS83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020193492

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald C. Yoshida			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 1042 Maunalani St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3E83
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2863	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Char Hamilton Yoshida & Shimomoto		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$550.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Donald Farrell			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 1731 Noe St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCACCA3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-3853	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Farrell & Associates, LLC		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kurt Kawafuchi			Date of Receipt 01/10/2014
Mailing Address 9150 Wilshire Blvd Ste 300			Transaction Id: VN8EMBXH8B3
City Beverly Hills	State CA	Zip Code 90212-3430	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hochmen, Salkin, Rettig, Toscher & Per		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463			Transaction Id: VN8EMC97EB3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1173	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,650.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeff Ricchetti			Date of Receipt 01/14/2014
Mailing Address 4870-E Old Dominion Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMBYWD3
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207-2769	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Ricchetti Inc		Occupation Founder	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert J. Robinson			Date of Receipt 01/06/2014
Mailing Address 133 Kailulu Way			Transaction Id: VN8EMBW1MD3
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1678	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer University of Hawaii, Manoa		Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brett Goldblatt		Date of Receipt 03/16/2014
Mailing Address 601 S Figueroa St Fl 30		Transaction Id: VN8EMCGJBD3
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90017-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Milbank	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod		Date of Receipt 03/20/2014
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMPD3
City Riverside	State CA	Zip Code 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$385.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/16/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMPD3E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. Field	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$22,898.97	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$510.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193495

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever		Date of Receipt 02/27/2014
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMCAHGD3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer RevoluSun	Occupation Renewable Energy Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$385.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katie Bennett		Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 2340 Jasmine St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3ED3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-3110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Bennett Law Group, LLC	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Loomis, III		Date of Receipt 03/20/2014
Mailing Address 1291 W Kuiaha Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCERNE3
City Haiku	State HI	Zip Code 96708-5521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$800.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$310.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Roberts			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 1019 Kamahele St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6GE3
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3325	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer University of Hawaii		Occupation Technology Licensing	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$220.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter H. Goss			Date of Receipt 01/31/2014
Mailing Address 4200 17th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QSH3
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94114-1918	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
Name of Employer Zephyr Real Estate		Occupation Realtor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter H. Goss			Date of Receipt 01/31/2014
Mailing Address 4200 17th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QSK9
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94114-1918	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
Name of Employer Zephyr Real Estate		Occupation Realtor	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,220.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter H. Goss		Date of Receipt 01/31/2014
Mailing Address 4200 17th St		Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QSN5
City San Francisco	State CA	
Zip Code 94114-1918		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Zephyr Real Estate	Occupation Realtor	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Faye E. Zuluaga		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 433 N Norton Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5CH3
City Los Angeles	State CA	
Zip Code 90004-1519		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lisa Bransten		Date of Receipt 01/23/2014
Mailing Address 16 5th Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMC39AH3
City San Francisco	State CA	
Zip Code 94118-1308		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer San Francisco Recreation and Parks Dep	Occupation Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193498

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 79 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ari Mittleman			Date of Receipt 03/28/2014
Mailing Address 1921 E Pratt St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHFH3
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21231-1928	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Roberti + White, LLC		Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael O'Malley			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St Ste 1600			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6PJ3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4440	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Goodsill Anderson Quinn & Stifel		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas Codiga			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 2129 Kamehameha Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6QK3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2193	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Schlack Ito, LLC		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193499

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 80 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Hogan		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 4648 24th St N		Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6MN3
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Blank Rome, LLC	Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharyn Funamura		Date of Receipt 03/28/2014
Mailing Address 2415 Woolsey St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHFP3
City Berkeley	State CA	Zip Code 94705-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Morrison & Foerster	Occupation Attorney Development Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas S. Plum		Date of Receipt 03/11/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 44610		Transaction Id: VN8EMCD7EQ3
City Kamuela	State HI	Zip Code 96743-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Plum Hall	Occupation Co-Founder	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

14020193500

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eleni Kounalakis			Date of Receipt 01/04/2014
Mailing Address 2500 Steiner St Unit 9			Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQKQ3
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94115-1187	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
Name of Employer US Government		Occupation Ambassador	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eleni Kounalakis			Date of Receipt 01/04/2014
Mailing Address 2500 Steiner St Unit 9			Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQKX1
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94115-1187	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
Name of Employer US Government		Occupation Ambassador	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eleni Kounalakis			Date of Receipt 01/04/2014
Mailing Address 2500 Steiner St Unit 9			Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQKZ7
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94115-1187	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer US Government		Occupation Ambassador	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193501

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 82 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia J. Jordan		Date of Receipt 02/26/2014
Mailing Address 500 University Ave Apt 324		Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA6R3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-4905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Kalino, LLC	Occupation Experimental Psychologist	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul K. Chinen		Date of Receipt 01/23/2014
Mailing Address 98-1702 Hapaki St		Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QRS3
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$600.00
Name of Employer CED	Occupation Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Guy Harris		Date of Receipt 03/03/2014
Mailing Address 800 High St Apt 403		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMPFS3
City Palo Alto	State CA	Zip Code 94301-2452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 83 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$22,898.97

Date of Receipt

03/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMPFS3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

02/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SKS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean M. Toyama

Mailing Address

55 S Kukui St Apt 2801

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$600.00

Date of Receipt

02/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3DT3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Chandler

Mailing Address

1617 Quincy Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

University of Hawaii

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$650.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Witt			Date of Receipt 02/24/2014	
Mailing Address 1487 Hiikala Pl Apt 44			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBJYV3	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5633	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Hawaii Association of Independent Scho		Occupation Executive Director		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$800.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul E. Johnston			Date of Receipt 03/24/2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 437297			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHP6V3	
City Kamuela	State HI	Zip Code 96743-7297	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Reyna A. Kaneko			Date of Receipt 03/25/2014	
Mailing Address 1040 19th Ave Apt A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHP5V3	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4681	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Girl Scouts of Hawaii		Occupation Chief Operating Officer		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$550.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020193504

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 85 / 371
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nancy D. Moser			Date of Receipt 03/26/2014
Mailing Address 3931 Pili Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCFR8V3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-3942	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer State of Hawaii		Occupation Program Specialist	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$275.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Murphy			Date of Receipt 03/19/2014
Mailing Address 624 Overhill Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGM4V3
City Ardmore	State PA	Zip Code 19003-1007	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer The Hana Group, Inc.		Occupation CFO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod			Date of Receipt 03/08/2014
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHY5W3
City Riverside	State CA	Zip Code 92506-5668	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$325.00	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,075.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,025.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce Leung

Mailing Address

1382 Frank St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victor Kovner

Mailing Address

27 W 67th St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-6258

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Davis Wright Tremaine LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHY5W3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

03/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6BX3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6BX3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

02/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SFY3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth A. Cribbs

Mailing Address

PO Box 1306

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Medmal, Inc.

Occupation

Medical Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

01/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMBXYVZ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Goldstein

Mailing Address

927 5th Ave

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-2679

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Gotham Asset Management

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

01/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMBXYVZ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$7,800.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Goldstein			Date of Receipt 01/14/2014
Mailing Address 927 5th Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMBYW01
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10021-2679	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Gotham Asset Management		Occupation Investor	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Goldstein			Date of Receipt 01/14/2014
Mailing Address 927 5th Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMBYW34
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10021-2679	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Gotham Asset Management		Occupation Investor	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lori Adolewski			Date of Receipt 01/16/2014
Mailing Address 46-034 Puulena St Apt 712			Transaction Id: VN8EMC21223
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-3737	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Honolulu Community College		Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$225.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$25.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193508

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 89 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lori Adolewski			Date of Receipt 03/16/2014
Mailing Address 46-034 Puulena St Apt 712			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6KZ3
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-3737	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Honolulu Community College		Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$275.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Krueger			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 2065 Main St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3E23
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-1693	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Krueger Wong Trial Lawyers		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Krueger			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 2065 Main St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB87D5
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-1693	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$150.00 [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Krueger Wong Trial Lawyers		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,750.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 90 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Krueger			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 2065 Main St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB87F1
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-1693	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Krueger Wong Trial Lawyers		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,750.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lorna Larsen-Jeyte			Date of Receipt 03/17/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 116			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6N04
City Volcano	State HI	Zip Code 96785-0116	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Kilauea Lodge		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$325.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcia B. Harter			Date of Receipt 01/17/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 280			Transaction Id: VN8EMC2C024
City Anahola	State HI	Zip Code 96703-0280	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$285.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$40.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193510

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Tobin			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 1940 Alaweo St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3E34
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1304	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$100.00</div>
Name of Employer Tiki's Bar and Grill		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$2,100.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) June K. Motokawa			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 1401 8th Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3F34
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-2703	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$100.00</div>
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$300.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Dole			Date of Receipt 03/20/2014
Mailing Address 1109 Kalihiwai Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH8B44
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1360	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$349.91</div>
Name of Employer Wells Fargo		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$349.91</div>	

In-Kind: Catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<div>\$549.91</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div></div>

14020193511

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Archie Hapai			Date of Receipt 01/25/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 413			Transaction Id: VN8EMC39C44
City Kurtistown	State HI	Zip Code 96760-0413	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Landlord	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean M. Toyama			Date of Receipt 01/17/2014
Mailing Address 55 S Kukui St Apt 2801			Transaction Id: VN8EMC2C074
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2326	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$550.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ambereen Toubassy			Date of Receipt 03/16/2014
Mailing Address 1003 N Bundy Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6M84
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90049-1510	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer JMB Capital		Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193512

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Ristow			Date of Receipt 02/17/2014
Mailing Address 1142 Koohoo Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SJ94
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3275	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jim Smith			Date of Receipt 03/19/2014
Mailing Address 3339 Stephenson Pl NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCEG394
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20015-2451	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Smith Dawson & Andrews		Occupation Government Affairs Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathy Ann K. McElrath			Date of Receipt 03/01/2014
Mailing Address 503 Puuikena Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBKFA4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2506	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193513

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathy Ann K. McElrath			Date of Receipt 03/01/2014
Mailing Address 503 Puuikena Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBKFB2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2506	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - \$1,900.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathy Ann K. McElrath			Date of Receipt 03/01/2014
Mailing Address 503 Puuikena Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBKFC0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2506	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,900.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn P. Mohn			Date of Receipt 03/15/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 2078			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6HA4
City Volcano	State HI	Zip Code 96785-2078	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$320.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$20.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193514

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 95 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S. Decker Anstrom			Date of Receipt 03/04/2014	
Mailing Address 2929 38th St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBP5C4	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-5402	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lynn P. McCrory			Date of Receipt 03/16/2014	
Mailing Address 60 N Beretania St Apt 3606			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6MD4	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-4764	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Pulama Lanai		Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) L. Richard DeRobertis			Date of Receipt 01/21/2014	
Mailing Address 1248 Kelewina St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QQE4	
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-4518	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Galiher DeRobertis Ono, Law Corporatio		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$4,100.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020193515

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 96 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gordon J. Bruce		Date of Receipt 02/01/2014
Mailing Address 1088 Bishop St Apt 3501		Transaction Id: VN8EMC79HE4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer PACXA	Occupation President/CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Akemi Rogers		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 55 Merchant St Ste 1700		Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6QE4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Blue Planet Software	Occupation Game Designer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edgar C. Morley		Date of Receipt 02/26/2014
Mailing Address 146 Uilama St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA6E4
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$3,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

14020193516

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carol E. Lockwood			Date of Receipt 03/18/2014	
Mailing Address 448 Opihikao Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKWE4	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1131	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Schlack Ito, LLC		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard McGonigal			Date of Receipt 03/04/2014	
Mailing Address 5 Swale Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB84F4	
City Norwalk	State CT	Zip Code 06855-1610	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley Chun			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 61834			Transaction Id: VN8EMC97BH4	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96839-1834	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Kokua Kalihi Valley		Occupation Physician		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$325.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,350.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blaine Kimura			Date of Receipt 01/30/2014
Mailing Address 384 Puiwa Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMC3TDJ4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1176	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer PACXA	Occupation EVP/COO		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Witten			Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 126 Clover Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5KJ4
City Princeton	State NJ	Zip Code 08540-4049	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer ISA	Occupation Physicist		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5KJ4E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$27,980.00	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193518

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 99 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maeona Mendelson			Date of Receipt 03/29/2014
Mailing Address 18 S Kalaheo Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHGJ4
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2724	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Rokala			Date of Receipt 03/03/2014
Mailing Address 217 13th St SE			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3GK4
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1495	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darcy L. Endo-Omoto			Date of Receipt 03/17/2014
Mailing Address 1311 10th Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6NK4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-2709	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Hawaiian Electric Company		Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193519

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ernest Bogen

Date of Receipt

03/20/2014

Mailing Address

5055 Collins Ave Apt 12J

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5GM4

City

Miami Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33140-2768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5GM4E

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

field
Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$27,980.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reyna A. Kaneko

Date of Receipt

01/02/2014

Mailing Address

1040 19th Ave Apt A

Transaction Id: VN8EMBWTJM4

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Girl Scouts of Hawaii

Occupation

Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Wong		Date of Receipt 03/23/2014
Mailing Address 1910 Towne Centre Blvd Unit 601		Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHJM4
City Annapolis	State MD	
Zip Code 21401-3737		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anne Andrews		Date of Receipt 02/14/2014
Mailing Address 2 Corporate Park Ste 110		Transaction Id: VN8EMC99GM4
City Irvine	State CA	
Zip Code 92606-5103		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Andrews & Thornton	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee		Date of Receipt 01/14/2014
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463		Transaction Id: VN8EMBXYVN4
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96821-1173		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 102 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Troy Cooper			Date of Receipt 03/19/2014	
Mailing Address 40 Brecknock Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGJBN4	
City Newtown	State PA	Zip Code 18940-2411	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer The Hana Group, Inc.		Occupation Program Manager		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Esther Kiaaaina			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014	
Mailing Address 89-564 Farrington Hwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6PP4	
City Waianae	State HI	Zip Code 96792-4108	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer United States Department of Interior		Occupation Senior Advisor		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Avelino J. Halagao, Jr.			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014	
Mailing Address 3346 E Manoa Rd Apt D			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAHSP4	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1326	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Hawaiian Electric Industries		Occupation Director		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 103 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas Codiga		Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
Mailing Address 2129 Kamehameha Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMCEG2P4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Schlack Ito, LLC		Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Valarie Whiting		Date of Receipt 02/25/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 9456		Transaction Id: VN8EMCA4KR4
City Laguna Beach	State CA	Zip Code 92652-7437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl J. Schlack, Jr.		Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
Mailing Address 745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500		Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKXR4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Schlack Ito, LLC		Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193523

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Young			Date of Receipt 01/20/2014
Mailing Address 1717 Mott-Smith Dr Apt 3401			Transaction Id: VN8EMC2C0T4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2860	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$100.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Sagara			Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 12834 Silver Acacia Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHET4
City San Diego	State CA	Zip Code 92130-4899	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Semptra US Gas & Power		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ralph Kirkpatrick			Date of Receipt 03/01/2014
Mailing Address 977 Kalapaki St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3FV4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2707	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193524

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Axelrod

Mailing Address

1750 Canyon Hill Dr

City

Riverside

State

CA

Zip Code

92506-5668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$385.00

Date of Receipt

03/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMQJV4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$22,898.97

Date of Receipt

03/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMQJV4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William E. Ehrhorn

Mailing Address

2235 Oahu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Salesman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$240.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCERNW4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 106 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcia B. Harter		Date of Receipt 02/17/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 280		Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SJW4
City Anahola	State HI	Zip Code 96703-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Fitzpatrick		Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 6036 Kalaniana'ole Hwy # A		Transaction Id: VN8EMC97DW4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer United States Navy	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harrison Gale		Date of Receipt 03/23/2014
Mailing Address 6722 N Rainbow Blvd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCGJ9X4
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89131-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Student	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$565.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ofer Inbar			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 358 Washington St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMQ1X4
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02139-2721	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Name of Employer ITA Software		Occupation Ops Engineer	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$180.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMQ1X4E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$22,898.97	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milo Kostelecky			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 8235 Horseshoe Bend Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6MY4
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89113-0128	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193527

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 108 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Bernstein			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 1 Morton Sq Apt 2FW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3DY4
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10014-7870	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Bernstein Financial Group		Occupation Retail Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelly Ueoka			Date of Receipt 01/29/2014
Mailing Address 1200 Queen Emma St Apt 806			Transaction Id: VN8EMC3PVY4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-6303	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Pacxa		Occupation Executive Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gene W. Anderson			Date of Receipt 03/21/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 1748			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMPG24
City Kaunakakai	State HI	Zip Code 96748-1748	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193528

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 109 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$22,898.97

Date of Receipt

03/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMPG24E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

03/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHFZ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua Grantz

Mailing Address

4045 S Buffalo Dr Ste A101-656

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89147-7479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

VV Card, LLC

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCF6915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jake Perry

Mailing Address

1664 Beekman Pl NW Apt D

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-6533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Jake Perry + Partners

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samantha B. Campbell

Mailing Address

276 Hartford St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94114-2526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Campbell Foundation

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QT25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melinda Evers

Mailing Address

536 Hill St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94114-2813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ellis Partners LLC

Occupation

Managing Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC39A25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn L. Chadwick

Mailing Address

2914 N Harrison St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-1557

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dentons US LLP

Occupation

Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$0.00

Date of Receipt

01/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMBXNJ25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Archer			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 755 W End Ave Ph A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5655
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10025-6273	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Health Advocate	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marc K.M. Yamane			Date of Receipt 01/23/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 179392			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QR55
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-8392	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer International Union Of Elevator Constr		Occupation Business Representative	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara A. Hastings			Date of Receipt 03/30/2014
Mailing Address 2316 Ainakahahele St Apt C			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHJ65
City Hilo	State HI	Zip Code 96720-3568	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Hastings & Pleadwell		Occupation Communication Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$375.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193531

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Mcknight			Date of Receipt 01/31/2014
Mailing Address 402 Stoneybrook Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QT75
City Danville	State CA	Zip Code 94506-1208	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lynn M. Watanabe			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 62 Puiwa Rd Apt 803			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3E75
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1127	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Community Volunteer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeff Meyers			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 110 Brite Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6G85
City Scarsdale	State NY	Zip Code 10583-1402	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Stroock & Stroock & Lavan, LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193532

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victorine Merriman			Date of Receipt 02/19/2014	
Mailing Address 50 Nonohe Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAC785	
City Paia	State HI	Zip Code 96779-9701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>			<div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>	
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">\$2,600.00</div>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod			Date of Receipt 03/21/2014	
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMPJ95	
City Riverside	State CA	Zip Code 92506-5668	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>			<div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>	
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Investor		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">\$385.00</div>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/16/2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMPJ95E	
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			<div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>	
Name of Employer field		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">\$22,898.97</div>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">\$2,625.00</div>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			<div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

14020193533

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 114 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane T. Ono

Date of Receipt

02/18/2014

Mailing Address

610 Ward Ave Ste 200

Transaction Id: VN8EMCAC895

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,034.00

Name of Employer

Galiher Robertis Ono

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth W. Takahashi

Date of Receipt

02/10/2014

Mailing Address

1221 Victoria St Apt 1001

Transaction Id: VN8EMC99HB5

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Casey

Date of Receipt

03/24/2014

Mailing Address

2659 N Orchard St

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM68B5

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60614-1548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,334.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Henderson

Mailing Address

3313 Geiger Ave Apt 1600

City

Kensington

State

MD

Zip Code

20895-1804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

International Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David B. Monk

Mailing Address

7476 Kekaa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM68B5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6PC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKPD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Morton			Date of Receipt 02/20/2014
Mailing Address 510 N Robertson Blvd			Transaction Id: VN8EMC9FHE5
City West Hollywood	State CA	Zip Code 90048-1731	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Hard Rock Cafe		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura L. Thompson			Date of Receipt 01/06/2014
Mailing Address 440 Puamamane St Apt A			Transaction Id: VN8EMBXXOE5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2151	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,100.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan S. Villere			Date of Receipt 02/27/2014
Mailing Address 83 Tranquility Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBJOE5
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-6790	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Vilquest, Inc.		Occupation Administrator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193536

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bonnie Weiss			Date of Receipt 03/30/2014
Mailing Address 58 Commonwealth Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGJ9K5
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02116-3003	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Philanthropist	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lester Crown			Date of Receipt 02/27/2014
Mailing Address 1155 Mohawk Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBKEK5
City Wilmette	State IL	Zip Code 60091-1244	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Henry Crown & Company		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick G. Byrne			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 17 Vintage Ridge Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6MM5
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89141-6063	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Snell & Wilmer		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193537

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Georgopapadakos			Date of Receipt 03/11/2014
Mailing Address 1600 Kapiolani Blvd Ste 1700			Transaction Id: VN8EMCD7DN5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-3804	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer RevoluSun		Occupation Principal	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan S. Brown			Date of Receipt 03/21/2014
Mailing Address 688 Ululani St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKNN5
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-4430	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eryn Bingle			Date of Receipt 03/28/2014
Mailing Address 34 Glen Avon Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHFN5
City Riverside	State CT	Zip Code 06878-2029	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer United States Representative Jim Himes		Occupation Staff Counsel	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193538

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marilyn Lee			Date of Receipt 02/26/2014
Mailing Address 95-170 Newe Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA6Q5
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-1322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley Chun			Date of Receipt 03/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 61834			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGJ9R5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96839-1834	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Kokua Kalihi Valley		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$425.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Bogert			Date of Receipt 02/21/2014
Mailing Address 1708 Washington Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMC9RHR5
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90403-4413	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193539

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 120 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Treitel		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 149 S Highland Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5BR5
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90036-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer SLT Consultants	Occupation Real Estate Investor/Banker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sanford Gallanter		Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 525 El Camino Del Mar		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM67R5
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94121-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer TAG, Inc.	Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM67R5E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$27,980.00	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

14020193540

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 121 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a
☐ 12

☐ 11b
☐ 13a

☐ 11c
☐ 13b

☐ 11d
☐ 14

☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C. Thornton

Date of Receipt

02/14/2014

Mailing Address

2 Corporate Park Ste 110

Transaction Id: VN8EMC99GR5

City

State

Zip Code

Irvine

CA

92606-5103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Andrews & Thornton

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo B. Casey

Date of Receipt

03/27/2014

Mailing Address

437 E Hind Dr

Transaction Id: VN8EMCG2VR5

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96821-1905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$310.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martha Ferger

Date of Receipt

02/15/2014

Mailing Address

PO Box 8

Transaction Id: VN8EMCB5ER5

City

State

Zip Code

Dryden

NY

13053-0008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$300.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,025.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Greenspun Fine

Mailing Address

18 Quail Hollow Dr

City

Renderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89014-2143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Greenspun Corp

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gail C. Rosen

Mailing Address

2110 Kaneka St Apt 181

City

Lihue

State

HI

Zip Code

96766-8011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$240.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Date of Receipt

02/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCB5ER5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

03/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKBS5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

01/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMBYVS5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelly Ueoka

Date of Receipt

02/28/2014

Mailing Address

1200 Queen Emma St Apt 806

Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3DS5

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-6303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Pacxa

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hirschi

Date of Receipt

02/21/2014

Mailing Address

3305 Buchanan St

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRDT5

City

Wichita Falls

State

TX

Zip Code

76308-1822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Date of Receipt

02/25/2014

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRDT5E

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$9,025.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Kong			Date of Receipt 03/16/2014
Mailing Address 367 S Rimpau Blvd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBQT5
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90020-4827	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer The Headway Project		Occupation Founder & Executive Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael P. Hamnett			Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
Mailing Address 300 Wai Nani Way Apt 714			Transaction Id: VN8EMCEG2T5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-3991	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Research Corporation of the University		Occupation Executive Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas J. Smyth			Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
Mailing Address 700 Richards St Apt 2303			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBVT5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4621	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193544

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 125 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cara Whipple		Date of Receipt 03/28/2014
Mailing Address 1001 Tiverton Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHFT5
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90024-3020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Merrill Lynch	Occupation Securities	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deane E. Neubauer		Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 3454 Oahu Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6GV5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$325.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lydia Shigekane		Date of Receipt 02/27/2014
Mailing Address 4121 Nuuanu Pali Dr Apt C		Transaction Id: VN8EMCAHHW5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Department of Education	Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$1,275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David B. McEwan

Mailing Address

1022 Prospect St Apt 1201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-3450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$950.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHDX5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Guy V. Kidder

Mailing Address

220 S King St Ste 1800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4594

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Colliers Int.

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKMX5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daryl Suehiro

Mailing Address

3601 Trouseau St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

D. Suehiro Electric, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QRX5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Leeds			Date of Receipt 03/04/2014
Mailing Address 3205 R St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBP4X5
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007-2941	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Fulcrum Investments		Occupation Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vance Andrus			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 13205 S Resort Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBSX5
City Foxton	State CO	Zip Code 80433-5201	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer Andrus Hood & Wagstaff, PC		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas J. Smyth			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 700 Richards St Apt 2303			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6NY5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4621	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193547

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nancy Buck			Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
Mailing Address 15 Lowell St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6DY5
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02138-4725	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6DY5E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$27,980.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Caplinger, IV			Date of Receipt 02/27/2014
Mailing Address 59525 Neslo Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBJ6Y5
City Slidell	State LA	Zip Code 70460-4105	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Howard Weil, A Division of Scotia Bank		Occupation Stock Broker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 129 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ezra Kanoho

Mailing Address

2755 Kepa St

City

Lihue

State

HI

Zip Code

96766-1628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$400.00

Date of Receipt

02/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3EY5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Willard

Mailing Address

475 Buena Vista St

City

San Marino

State

CA

Zip Code

91108-1601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMH Emergency Medical Group

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$700.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6PZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Shea

Mailing Address

1001 Bishop St Ste 2925

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3488

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Shea & Kamiya

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,800.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCEG2Z5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ivan Lui-Kwan			Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
Mailing Address 3125 Huelani Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKZ25
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1238	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher			
Occupation Attorney			
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen K. Hoe			Date of Receipt 01/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3589			Transaction Id: VN8EMC5ET06
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96811-3589	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed			
Occupation Attorney			
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Russell-Shapiro			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 3746 21st St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5G06
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94114-2915	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed			
Occupation Investor			
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193550

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doralee A. Kokami

Mailing Address

98-720 Ewelani St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kokami Electrical Services, Inc.

Occupation

Clerk

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Crabb

Mailing Address

5398 Papai St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5G06E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

01/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QR06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

02/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Nunez			Date of Receipt 03/06/2014
Mailing Address 1954 Vine St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBP306
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90068-3913	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer University of Southern California		Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ron K. Jarrett			
Mailing Address 188 Kuuhale St			Date of Receipt 02/07/2014
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2940	Transaction Id: VN8EMC7VJ06
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer JT SI, Inc.		Occupation Executive	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,200.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew M. Matsunaga			
Mailing Address 1888 Kalakaua Ave Apt 3104			Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-1535	Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHD06
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$1,500.00

14020193552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maximillian Simonds			Date of Receipt 01/01/2014
Mailing Address 817 Shannon Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9H16
City Plano	State TX	Zip Code 75025-2532	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Ristken Software		Occupation Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victoria S. Marks			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 2745 Peter St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3E26
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-2015	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer VSM, LLC		Occupation Mediator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alvin H. Paule			Date of Receipt 03/19/2014
Mailing Address 841 Bishop St Ste 1160			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGM426
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3915	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer The Hana Group, Inc.		Occupation Program Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020193553

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Addis

Mailing Address

5608 Briarcliff Rd

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90068-3631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Industry Entertainment

Occupation

Film Producer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBR36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Addis

Mailing Address

5608 Briarcliff Rd

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90068-3631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Industry Entertainment

Occupation

Film Producer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHCP7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Addis

Mailing Address

5608 Briarcliff Rd

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90068-3631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Industry Entertainment

Occupation

Film Producer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHCR2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Zivin

Mailing Address

1637 Judson Ave

City

Evanston

State

IL

Zip Code

60201-4660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Morrison & Morrison, Ltd.

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6B46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6B46E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean M. Toyama

Mailing Address

55 S Kukui St Apt 2801

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$850.00

Date of Receipt

03/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6N46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Ossorio

Mailing Address

5758 Lost Padre Mine Rd

City

Las Cruces

State

NM

Zip Code

88011-9382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$50.00

Date of Receipt

03/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMR246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$22,898.97

Date of Receipt

03/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMR246E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Matayoshi

Mailing Address

760 Onaha St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

02/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SF56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 137 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Segal			Date of Receipt 01/07/2014
Mailing Address 7 Puritan Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMBWE476
City Rye	State NY	Zip Code 10580-1930	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Seavest		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bloomberg			Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
Mailing Address 17 E 79th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKT76
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10075-0101	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
Name of Employer Bloomberg, LP		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bloomberg			Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
Mailing Address 17 E 79th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKTK8
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10075-0101	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
Name of Employer Bloomberg, LP		Occupation Owner	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$7,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 138 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Bloomberg

Mailing Address

17 E 79th St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10075-0101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bloomberg, LP

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKTY5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Winograd

Mailing Address

746 Esplanada Way

City

Stanford

State

CA

Zip Code

94305-1073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Stanford University

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5F96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5F96E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc Winkelman

Date of Receipt

01/28/2014

Mailing Address

304 Hillcrest Ct

Transaction Id: VN8EMC61TA6

City

State

Zip Code

West Lake Hills

TX

78746-5491

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Calendar Holdings LLC

CEO and Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Parish

Date of Receipt

02/11/2014

Mailing Address

3461 Pacific Ave

Transaction Id: VN8EMC99JB6

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94118-2029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Parish

Date of Receipt

02/11/2014

Mailing Address

3461 Pacific Ave

Transaction Id: VN8EMC99JE0

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94118-2029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Julia Parish

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julia H. Parish

Mailing Address

3461 Pacific Ave

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94118-2029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

02/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCFCKZ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
William Parish

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owen Iida

Mailing Address

775 Kinalau Pl Apt 902

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Imanaka Asato, LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

02/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC7VMC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Damien Kim

Mailing Address

95-201 Koolua Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-4827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

IBEW Local 1186

Occupation

Business Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

01/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC39BC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Hamilton			Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 5915 Edmond St Ste 102			Transaction Id: VN8EMCFGCG6
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89118-2860	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Province, Inc.		Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Isaac Mowoe			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 631			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6QD6
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-0631	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$685.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Greenberg			Date of Receipt 03/23/2014
Mailing Address 60 E Sir Francis Drake Blvd Ste 206			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGM5D6
City Larkspur	State CA	Zip Code 94939-1713	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Innovation Investments, LLC		Occupation Entrepreneur	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193561

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danelo R. Canete			Date of Receipt 02/26/2014
Mailing Address 3139 Beaumont Woods Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA6D6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1421	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Cardiologist	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$240.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn A. Eaton			Date of Receipt 03/21/2014
Mailing Address 1310 Heulu St Apt 602			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKKE6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-3049	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$320.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Knox			Date of Receipt 01/28/2014
Mailing Address 41-858 Laumilo St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC61TF6
City Waimanalo	State HI	Zip Code 96795-1647	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer John M. Knox & Associates, Inc.		Occupation Research Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,375.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193562

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith A. Pavey			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 733 Bishop St Ste 1900			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAC9F6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4014	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith A. Pavey			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 733 Bishop St Ste 1900			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAC9H1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4014	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$900.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith A. Pavey			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 733 Bishop St Ste 1900			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAC9P1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4014	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$900.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193563

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 144 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas J. Smyth			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 700 Richards St Apt 2303			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3EG6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4621	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlie C. Bass			Date of Receipt 01/04/2014
Mailing Address 3788 Ahonui Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQKH6
City Princeville	State HI	Zip Code 96722-5508	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Farmer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$900.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6GH6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1173	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,850.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Knox

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Mailing Address

41-858 Laumilo St

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM56J6

City

Waimanalo

State

HI

Zip Code

96795-1647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

John M. Knox & Associates, Inc.

Occupation

Research Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,975.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ira Lechner

Date of Receipt

03/19/2014

Mailing Address

19811 4th Pl

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHCYJ6

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92029-7004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Date of Receipt

03/27/2014

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHCYJ6E

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$9,025.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Dewitz			Date of Receipt 02/21/2014	
Mailing Address 315 Sand Island Access Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMC9RHK6	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-2295	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer American Electric Company		Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert T. Guard			Date of Receipt 01/02/2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 210			Transaction Id: VN8EMBWTJK6	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96810-0210	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer JBG Corporation		Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert T. Guard			Date of Receipt 01/02/2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 210			Transaction Id: VN8EMBWTJQ8	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96810-0210	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer JBG Corporation		Occupation Executive	[MEMO ITEM]	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020193566

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert T. Guard		Date of Receipt 01/02/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 210		Transaction Id: VN8EMBWTJR6
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96810-0210		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer JBG Corporation	Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald C. Wo		Date of Receipt 01/23/2014
Mailing Address 1892 Judd Hillside Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QRK6
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96822-2004		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Investment Advisor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Eddins		Date of Receipt 02/14/2014
Mailing Address 1003 Bishop St Ste 2140		Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SFK6
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96813-6420		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193567

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jan Birenbaum			Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
Mailing Address 20052 Sunset Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCG2VK6
City Saratoga	State CA	Zip Code 95070-6468	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jan Birenbaum			Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
Mailing Address 20052 Sunset Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCG2XQ3
City Saratoga	State CA	Zip Code 95070-6468	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jan Birenbaum			Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
Mailing Address 20052 Sunset Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCG2XS7
City Saratoga	State CA	Zip Code 95070-6468	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193568

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimi M. Takazawa

Mailing Address

2024 Mauna Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBTK6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven E. Guttman

Mailing Address

1022 Prospect St Apt 908

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-3470

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHEM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen D. Goodenow

Mailing Address

625 Iolani Ave Ph 800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1867

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investigator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,100.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6NM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen D. Goodenow			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 625 Iolani Ave Ph 800			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6RE7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1867	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Investigator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,100.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen D. Goodenow			
Mailing Address 625 Iolani Ave Ph 800			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1867	Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6RG2
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Investigator	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,100.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Abdoo			
Mailing Address 923 E Kilbourn Ave Unit 1502			
City Milwaukee	State WI	Zip Code 53202-3980	Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6EN6
Name of Employer RA Abdoo & Co, LLC			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Occupation President	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 151 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Iwamoto

Mailing Address

745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Goodsill, Anderson, Quinn

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Hong

Mailing Address

700 Richards St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Techmana

Occupation

Chief Technology Officer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$950.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6EN6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

03/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKZN6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKPP6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael G. Ching			Date of Receipt 03/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 298			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4VP6
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith A. Mattoch			Date of Receipt 02/27/2014
Mailing Address 737 Bishop St Ste 1835			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBKEQ6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3202	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dawn Dunbar			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 5388 Papai St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6MR6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1963	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer After-School All-Stars Hawaii		Occupation Executive Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193572

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas S. Plum

Mailing Address

PO Box 44610

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-4610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Plum Hall

Occupation

Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

01/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMBXH9R6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan S. Nakamura

Mailing Address

94-1151 Mopua Loop

City

Waipahu

State

HI

Zip Code

96797-4124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QRR6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven J. Oppenheimer

Mailing Address

3577 Pinao St Unit 27

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$550.00

Date of Receipt

02/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA7R6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barry P. Boothe			Date of Receipt 01/31/2014
Mailing Address 2435 Divisadero St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QSS6
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94115-1117	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Investment Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Ono			Date of Receipt 03/11/2014
Mailing Address 610 Ward Ave Ste 200			Transaction Id: VN8EMCD7DS6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-3308	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer State of Hawaii		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sylvia Kaplan			Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 510 River St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM69S6
City Minneapolis	State MN	Zip Code 55401-2542	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193574

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM69S6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6PT6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Fass

Mailing Address

1 Theall Rd

City

Rye

State

NY

Zip Code

10580-1404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCH8NY2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Fass

Mailing Address

1 Theall Rd

City

Rye

State

NY

Zip Code

10580-1404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 156 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Fass			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 1 Theall Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH8P15
City Rye	State NY	Zip Code 10580-1404	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Kobayashi			Date of Receipt 01/23/2014
Mailing Address 2709 Kaaipu Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMC827T6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1615	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Kobayashi Group		Occupation Advisory Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn P. Mohn			Date of Receipt 01/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 2078			Transaction Id: VN8EMC5ESV6
City Volcano	State HI	Zip Code 96785-2078	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$255.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 02/17/2014
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SJV6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer RevoluSun		Occupation Renewable Energy Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$375.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francis T. Hino			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 46-078 Emepela Pl Apt E103			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAHTV6
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-3961	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer HDR		Occupation Civil/Environmental Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel A. Vitkoski			Date of Receipt 01/31/2014
Mailing Address 338 Missouri St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QSX6
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94107-2820	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Real Estate Sales	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193577

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Hokin			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 25 Shipway Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6MX6
City Darien	State CT	Zip Code 06820-5732	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Century America, LLC		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod			Date of Receipt 02/15/2014
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SGY6
City Riverside	State CA	Zip Code 92506-5668	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Bamberger			Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
Mailing Address 19 Grace Ct Apt 6A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6FZ6
City Brooklyn	State NY	Zip Code 11201-4127	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Computer Software Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6FZ6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

02/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCAC7Z6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul H. White

Mailing Address

274 Poipu Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCD7G07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Hong

Mailing Address

280 Malcolm Dr

City

Pasadena

State

CA

Zip Code

91105-1457

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Los Angeles County

Deputy Supervisor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael W. Beasley, Esq.

Mailing Address

200 Park Ave Ste 106

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-4309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGJC27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Troxel

Mailing Address

75-5710 Mamalahoa Hwy

City

Holualoa

State

HI

Zip Code

96725-9630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Serena Software, Inc.

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QQ37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Troxel

Mailing Address

75-5710 Mamalahoa Hwy

City

Holualoa

State

HI

Zip Code

96725-9630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Serena Software, Inc.

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QS58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Troxel

Date of Receipt

01/23/2014

Mailing Address

75-5710 Mamalahoa Hwy

Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QS66

City

Holualoa

State

HI

Zip Code

96725-9630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

Name of Employer

Serena Software, Inc.

Occupation

Director

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Henderson

Date of Receipt

03/20/2014

Mailing Address

3313 Geiger Ave Apt 1600

Transaction Id: VN8EMCERP47

City

Kensington

State

MD

Zip Code

20895-1804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

International Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Naomi C. Franklin

Date of Receipt

03/07/2014

Mailing Address

1411 S Utah St Apt 4

Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6D47

City

Salt Lake City

State

UT

Zip Code

84104-3415

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 162 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund			Date of Receipt 03/12/2014
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6D47E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$9,025.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sidney K. Kanazawa			Date of Receipt 03/16/2014
Mailing Address 514 Loring Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGM647
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90024-2524	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer McGuire, Woods LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Schneider			Date of Receipt 02/27/2014
Mailing Address 23473 Highway 22			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBFF47
City Ponchatoula	State LA	Zip Code 70454-5903	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193582

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Mikulina			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 2801			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGJA57	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96803-2801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Blue Planet Foundation		Occupation Chief Executive Officer		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,100.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Hellman			Date of Receipt 01/28/2014	
Mailing Address 730 Alvarado Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMC61T57	
City Stanford	State CA	Zip Code 94305-1074	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara A. Hastings			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014	
Mailing Address 2316 Ainakahahele St Apt C			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3D57	
City Hilo	State HI	Zip Code 96720-3568	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Hastings & Pleadwell		Occupation Communication Manager		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$325.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,050.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020193583

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul DiNino

Mailing Address

9216 Levelle Dr

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-5604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cornerstone Government Affairs

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5D67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence O'Bryan

Mailing Address

2321 Strathmoor Blvd

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40205-2645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Media Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

01/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC39B77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn P. Mohn

Mailing Address

PO Box 2078

City

Volcano

State

HI

Zip Code

96785-2078

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

02/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kristine Altwies			Date of Receipt 01/10/2014
Mailing Address 2395 Halekoa Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMBXH897
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1058	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$250.00
Name of Employer Hawaii International Child		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gilbert Keith-Agaran			Date of Receipt 03/20/2014
Mailing Address 24 N Church St Ste 409			Transaction Id: VN8EMCERP97
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-1608	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$50.00
Name of Employer Takitani Agaran & Jorgensen, LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$325.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pamela Jill Wong			Date of Receipt 01/31/2014
Mailing Address 2326 Aina Lani Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMC5ET97
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2024	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$700.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 166 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph J. Ferraro		Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
Mailing Address 2703 Terrace Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBT97
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$500.00</div>
Name of Employer Ferraro Choi & Associates	Occupation Architect	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$1,525.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark A. Nokes		Date of Receipt 02/22/2014
Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304		Transaction Id: VN8EMC9RJA7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$50.00</div>
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$315.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elwyn Berlekamp		Date of Receipt 03/13/2014
Mailing Address 2625 Alcatraz Ave Ste 323		Transaction Id: VN8EMCDD4A7
City Berkeley	State CA	Zip Code 94705-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$500.00</div>
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$1,000.00</div>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<div>\$1,050.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div></div>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Rawlins			Date of Receipt 03/25/2014
Mailing Address 7541 Napoko Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCFH7B7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2952	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hana Industries		Occupation Project Management	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan L. Bradford			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 3145 Makamae Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCEE6C7
City Kihei	State HI	Zip Code 96753-9318	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$870.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jacce Mikulanec			Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
Mailing Address 2040 Nuuanu Ave Apt 706			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHGC7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-2509	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer State of Hawaii		Occupation Aide	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193587

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Hiles		Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 304 E 65th St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5RD7
City New York	State NY	
Zip Code 10065-6797		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer FMS	Occupation Executive	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5RD7E
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20033-0106		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$27,980.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kristen Johns		Date of Receipt 03/12/2014
Mailing Address 1418 7th St Apt 204		Transaction Id: VN8EMCD7FD7
City Santa Monica	State CA	
Zip Code 90401-2695		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Arnold & Porter	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193588

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcia B. Harter			Date of Receipt 03/17/2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 280			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6ND7	
City Anahola	State HI	Zip Code 96703-0280	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$315.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Ungar			Date of Receipt 03/28/2014	
Mailing Address 7 Dunham Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5CF7	
City Scarsdale	State NY	Zip Code 10583-6005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Headwaters Holdings		Occupation Managing Member		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 33106			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5CF7E	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949				
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM]	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$27,980.00	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,015.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diana Clark		Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 46 Upper Mall		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM64F7
City London	State W69TA	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Event Organizer	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM64F7E
City Washington	State DC	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$27,980.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mitchell B. Bainwol		Date of Receipt 02/12/2014
Mailing Address 8455 Lee Alan Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMCC4AF7
City Fairfax Station	State VA	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$708.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Auto Alliance	Occupation President & CEO	In-Kind: Catering
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,208.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,708.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193590

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas A. Daschle		Date of Receipt 02/14/2014
Mailing Address 2830 Foxhall Rd NW		Transaction Id: VN8EMC99HF7
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007-1129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer DLA Piper	Occupation Senior Advisor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Fitzpatrick		Date of Receipt 01/14/2014
Mailing Address 6036 Kalaniana'ole Hwy # A		Transaction Id: VN8EMBXYWG7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer United States Navy	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence M. Judd, III		Date of Receipt 03/26/2014
Mailing Address 2117 Kakela Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMCHP6G7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Inter Island Expediting, Inc.	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193591

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dorothy C. Binder			Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
Mailing Address 17383 Haleakala Hwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMCFR9G7
City Kula	State HI	Zip Code 96790-8073	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Kaiser Permanente		Occupation Support Group Facilitator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$223.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Devon A. Guard			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 210			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMB0G7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96810-0210	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$463.82
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$463.82	In-Kind: Catering
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norman Mizuguchi			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 98-1007 Kahapili St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6QH7
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-2806	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$600.00
Name of Employer Hawaiian Emporium, Inc.		Occupation Businessman	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,073.82
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 173 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gene Karpinski

Mailing Address

807 N Irving St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-2007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

League of Conservation Voters

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHP2H7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$333.27

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHP2H7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sadako Tengan

Mailing Address

1519 Nuuanu Ave Unit 76

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-3742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$375.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHP7H7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 174 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Brown

Mailing Address

6135 Buena Vista Ave

City

Oakland

State

CA

Zip Code

94618-2128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

02/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMNPJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,025.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

02/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMNPJ7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce Brown

Mailing Address

2342 Maunalaha Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Law Offices of Gary Y. Shigemura

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$245.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6MK7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Casey			Date of Receipt 03/28/2014
Mailing Address 7304 Encelia Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHFM7
City La Jolla	State CA	Zip Code 92037-5728	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,600.00
Name of Employer Casey Gerry Schenk Francavilla Blatt &		Occupation Managing Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Louise Lewis			Date of Receipt 01/31/2014
Mailing Address 929 Old Pali Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMC5ESP7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer HNL Travel Associates		Occupation Travel Agent	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Bogert			Date of Receipt 03/03/2014
Mailing Address 1708 Washington Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3GP7
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90403-4413	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$600.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193595

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tonia Carlson			Date of Receipt 01/17/2014	
Mailing Address 1314 S King St Ste 1458			Transaction Id: VN8EMC2BZQ7	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1948	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]				
Name of Employer Hairline Fracture LLC		Occupation Member		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tonia Carlson			Date of Receipt 01/17/2014	
Mailing Address 1314 S King St Ste 1458			Transaction Id: VN8EMC2BZR5	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1948	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]				
Name of Employer Hairline Fracture LLC		Occupation Member	[MEMO ITEM] +	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tonia Carlson			Date of Receipt 01/17/2014	
Mailing Address 1314 S King St Ste 1458			Transaction Id: VN8EMC2BZS3	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1948	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]				
Name of Employer Hairline Fracture LLC		Occupation Member	[MEMO ITEM] +	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			[REDACTED]	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carlos Zaffirini, Jr.			Date of Receipt 03/19/2014
Mailing Address 401 W 15th St Ste 840			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBSQ7
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701-1667	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Adelanto Healthcare		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew C. Winter			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 106 Hanupaoa Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6NR7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1578	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Davis Levin Livingston		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Kremer			Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 220 Juana Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM68R7
City San Leandro	State CA	Zip Code 94577-4839	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Access Leasing Corp		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 178 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a
☐ 12

☐ 11b
☐ 13a

☐ 11c
☐ 13b

☐ 11d
☐ 14

☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM68R7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

02/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRDS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,025.00

Date of Receipt

02/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRDS7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Fuerstman

Date of Receipt

03/26/2014

Mailing Address

2308 Cedardale Pl

Transaction Id: VN8EMCFR8S7

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89134-6719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Name of Employer

Montage Hotels & Resorts

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neiladri Sinhababu

Date of Receipt

03/18/2014

Mailing Address

3 Arts Link

Transaction Id: VN8EMCEG2S7

City

Burlingame

State

CA

Zip Code

94010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

National University of Singapore

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Osrow

Date of Receipt

03/28/2014

Mailing Address

322 Karen Ave

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHFS7

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89109-0412

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Remark Media

Occupation

Chief Financial Officer

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Frey			Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 20 E 9th St Apt 15C			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5JT7
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10003-5944	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$500.00</div>
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$500.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5JT7E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$500.00</div>
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$27,980.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Kaplan			Date of Receipt 03/25/2014
Mailing Address 510 River St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6AT7
City Minneapolis	State MN	Zip Code 55401-2542	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$500.00</div>
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$500.00</div>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 181 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale K. Yamauchi

Mailing Address

92-106 Ulele Pl

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-1351

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Chiropractor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Salmon, Jr.

Mailing Address

4999 Kahala Ave Apt 162

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6AT7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

02/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCAC7T7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCAJTT7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Benter			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014	
Mailing Address 4 Smithfield St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM56V7	
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15222-2222	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Acusis Medical		Occupation Chairman		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 33106			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM56V7E	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949				
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$27,980.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 01/17/2014	
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMC2BZW7	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer RevoluSun		Occupation Renewable Energy Developer		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$340.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,525.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020193602

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miles M. Kawabata

Mailing Address

475 Aki St

City

Lahaina

State

HI

Zip Code

96761-1401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCG2VW7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Geidel

Mailing Address

679 W Hill Rd

City

Putney

State

VT

Zip Code

05346-8984

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Everyone's Books

Occupation

Bookstore Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

02/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMQ1W7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$22,898.97

Date of Receipt

02/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMQ1W7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louise Ing			Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
Mailing Address 1080 S Beretania St Apt 504			Transaction Id: VN8EMCEG2Y7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1447	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo B. Casey			Date of Receipt 03/15/2014
Mailing Address 437 E Hind Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6G27
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1905	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$260.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Keith Tochi			Date of Receipt 03/10/2014
Mailing Address 4804 Laurel Canyon Blvd Ste 530			Transaction Id: VN8EMCEE918
City Valley Village	State CA	Zip Code 91607-3717	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Awe Industries		Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,260.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193604

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zoey Stein		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 245 W 99th St Apt 9B		Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6P18
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10025-5489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Gunther		Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 2431 Century Hl		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5P18
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90067-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5P18E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$27,980.00	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 186 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Kuntz, II			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 1221 Victoria St Apt 1805			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3E18
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1437	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$25.00</div>
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$350.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dale Rosenbloom			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 205 S Beverly Dr Ste 209			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6G28
City Beverly Hills	State CA	Zip Code 90212-3899	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>\$2,600.00</div>
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Writer/Producer/Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$3,100.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dale Rosenbloom			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 205 S Beverly Dr Ste 209			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6V47
City Beverly Hills	State CA	Zip Code 90212-3899	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>-\$500.00</div>
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Writer/Producer/Director	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>\$3,100.00</div>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Rosenbloom

Mailing Address

205 S Beverly Dr Ste 209

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90212-3899

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Writer/Producer/Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,100.00

Date of Receipt

03/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6VD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Budd

Mailing Address

4514 Cole Ave Ste 1215

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-5455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Church of the Incarnation

Occupation

Deacon

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4V28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen R. Carmine

Mailing Address

1189 Fielding Dr

City

West Chester

State

PA

Zip Code

19382-7233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGJD38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myron M. Nakata			Date of Receipt 01/23/2014
Mailing Address 2033 Kilakila Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QR48
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1226	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Acutron Company, Inc.		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Roberts			Date of Receipt 02/14/2014
Mailing Address 1019 Kamahale St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SF48
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3325	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer University of Hawaii		Occupation Technology Licensing	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ralph V. Shohet			Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
Mailing Address 4151 Nuuanu Pali Dr Apt A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBT48
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1057	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer John A. Burns School of Medicine		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,020.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Book

Mailing Address

7191 Kendallwood Dr

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5C58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5C58E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Foster

Mailing Address

45-090 Namoku St Apt 1417

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-5315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,025.00

Date of Receipt

03/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCDD458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen G. Stanley			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 7171 Kukii St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6P68
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1601	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phyllis Duarte			Date of Receipt 02/16/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 364			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SJ78
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-0364	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ursula Quan			Date of Receipt 03/19/2014
Mailing Address 45-563 Pilipaa St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBVA8
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-1879	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer The Hana Group, Inc.		Occupation Director of Human Resources	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193610

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 191 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe O'Mealy

Mailing Address

2410 Cleghorn St Apt 1702

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$200.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKQC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sumiko Henna

Mailing Address

2825 S King St Apt 1403

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96826-3534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$600.00

Date of Receipt

02/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC99GD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Pells

Mailing Address

315 Pulehu Rd

City

Kula

State

HI

Zip Code

96790-8352

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

McCoy Travel

Occupation

Travel Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC7VJD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 192 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric James			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 3353 Anoa'i Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAJRD8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1419	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Carlsmith Ball		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,750.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne D. Parsons			Date of Receipt 02/16/2014
Mailing Address 3907 Koko Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SHF8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4306	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Wayne Parsons Law Offices		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,416.67	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen K. Hoe			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3589			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3EF8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96811-3589	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,350.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 193 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Willard

Mailing Address

475 Buena Vista St

City

San Marino

State

CA

Zip Code

91108-1601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

02/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC7VMG8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

HMH Emergency Medical Group

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard M. Rand

Mailing Address

2909 Laola Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

03/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCF67G8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Marr Jones Wang

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Kamm

Mailing Address

400 S Pointe Dr Apt 1709

City

Miami Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33139-7360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

03/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5XH8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maida Schifter

Mailing Address

1606 Belvedere Blvd

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20902-3902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5XH8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

03/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6BH8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM6BH8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020193614

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Virginia F. Batiste		Date of Receipt 01/02/2014
Mailing Address 75-5471 Kona Bay Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMBWTJJ8
City Kailua Kona	State HI	
Zip Code 96740-1682		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arnold Hiatt		Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 400 Atlantic Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5NK8
City Boston	State MA	
Zip Code 02110-3331		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer The AM Fund	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5NK8E
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20033-0106		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$27,980.00	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193615

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Matayoshi			Date of Receipt 01/14/2014
Mailing Address 760 Onaha St			Transaction Id: VN8EMBXYVK8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4921	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$280.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leilani R. Johnson			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 23 Coolidge Hill Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCACAK8
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02138-5509	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Liberty Mutual Insurance		Occupation Insurance Agent	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leilani R. Johnson			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 23 Coolidge Hill Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB8736
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02138-5509	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$400.00 [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Liberty Mutual Insurance		Occupation Insurance Agent	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,020.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193616

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leilani R. Johnson

Date of Receipt

02/18/2014

Mailing Address

23 Coolidge Hill Rd

Transaction Id: VN8EMCB8752

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138-5509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

Name of Employer

Liberty Mutual Insurance

Occupation

Insurance Agent

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alison Powers

Date of Receipt

01/24/2014

Mailing Address

415 Iana St

Transaction Id: VN8EMC39BM8

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Hawaii Insurer Council

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Scott McCaffrey

Date of Receipt

02/18/2014

Mailing Address

4621 Farmers Rd

Transaction Id: VN8EMCAHSM8

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Work Star Recovery Center

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,750.00

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ian Mattoch			Date of Receipt 02/27/2014
Mailing Address 60 Kai One Pl Ste 1835			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBKEP8
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2101	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Law Office of Ian Mattoch		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nick A. Kacprowski			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 2421 Tusitala St Apt 1402			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6MQ8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-3106	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Kirkland & Ellis		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Erin Rae Choy			Date of Receipt 01/23/2014
Mailing Address 3849 Poka St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QRQ8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4407	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Alexander

Mailing Address

5968 Park Lake Rd

City

East Lansing

State

MI

Zip Code

48823-9202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$400.00

Date of Receipt

02/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRGQ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,025.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

03/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRGQ8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

02/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA7Q8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rob J. Kvidt

Mailing Address

5055 Kikala Rd

City

Kalaheo

State

HI

Zip Code

96741-9259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Techspokes Media

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J.C. Harry		Date of Receipt 01/20/2014
Mailing Address 114 W 70th St		Transaction Id: VN8EMC2C0R8
City New York	State NY	
Zip Code 10023-4437		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark A. Nokes		Date of Receipt 01/10/2014
Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304		Transaction Id: VN8EMBXH7T8
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96815-4409		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$255.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Rockefeller		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 30 Rockefeller Plz Rm 5600		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMSAT8
City New York	State NY	
Zip Code 10112-0015		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Filmmaker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,110.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193620

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee			Date of Receipt 03/07/2014	
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBP2T8	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1173	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,750.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rhoda Feinberg			Date of Receipt 03/12/2014	
Mailing Address 1419 Ehupua St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCD7FV8	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1417	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Psychologist		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$411.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linus Pauling, Jr.			Date of Receipt 02/25/2014	
Mailing Address 3909 Round Top Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCA4KV8	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-5041	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,125.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020193621

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley H.K. Cooper			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 485 Devon Park Dr Ste 109			Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6MW8
City Wayne	State PA	Zip Code 19087-1840	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Cooper Morrison		Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ralph Kirkpatrick			Date of Receipt 02/03/2014
Mailing Address 977 Kalapaki St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC60GW8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2707	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kamika Smith			Date of Receipt 01/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 333			Transaction Id: VN8EMC3GMW8
City Kapaa	State HI	Zip Code 96746-0333	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Smith's Motor Boat Service, Inc.		Occupation General Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193622

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Settle			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 47 Mahiloa Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAC9W8
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Settle Law Group		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Settle			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 47 Mahiloa Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCACA40
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,900.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Settle Law Group		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Settle			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 47 Mahiloa Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCACA73
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,900.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Settle Law Group		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Rumsey			Date of Receipt 01/23/2014
Mailing Address 16 5th Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMC39AX8
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94118-1308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Aquilo Partners		Occupation Managing Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard H. Egged			Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
Mailing Address 600 Queen St Apt 3907			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBVX8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-5190	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Waikiki Improvement Association		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Tippins			Date of Receipt 03/28/2014
Mailing Address 815 Pilot Rd Ste E			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHFX8
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89119-3739	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193624

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kulia Petzoldt			Date of Receipt 01/30/2014
Mailing Address 1043 Apokula St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC3TDY8
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3615	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$25.00
Name of Employer Hawaii VA Loans		Occupation Marketing Specialist	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine Hanlon			Date of Receipt 02/26/2014
Mailing Address 1096 Kaumoku St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA6Z8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1306	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$25.00
Name of Employer Iolani School		Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$245.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurence T. Ramsey			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 1521 Alexander St Apt 503			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAHHZ8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-4955	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$100.00
Name of Employer University of Hawaii		Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	[REDACTED] \$150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	[REDACTED]

14020193625

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth M. Sakihama			Date of Receipt 01/23/2014
Mailing Address 840 Moowaa St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QS09
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-4410	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer The Plumbing Source, Inc.		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay James			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address 3353 Anoa'i Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAJS09
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1419	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Jeweler	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert G.V. Boyce			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 6124 Huntingdale Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5249
City Stockton	State CA	Zip Code 95219-1904	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Boyce Resource Development		Occupation Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193626

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donne F.L. Dawson			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 283353			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAC949
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96828-3353	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Dawson Group, Inc.		Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donne F.L. Dawson			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 283353			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAC972
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96828-3353	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Dawson Group, Inc.		Occupation Vice President	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donne F.L. Dawson			Date of Receipt 02/18/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 283353			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAC9B4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96828-3353	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Dawson Group, Inc.		Occupation Vice President	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193627

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn P. Mohn			Date of Receipt 02/15/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 2078			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SG59
City Volcano	State HI	Zip Code 96785-2078	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$275.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Serlin			Date of Receipt 02/15/2014
Mailing Address 2343 Monroe St			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SH59
City Madison	State WI	Zip Code 53711-1978	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenwei Chong			Date of Receipt 02/26/2014
Mailing Address 819 Cedar St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA679
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-2330	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer LoHoCo Gelato, LLC		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randal M. Hiraki

Mailing Address

1820 Colburn St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-3245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Commercial Plumbing

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

01/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QR89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tunica-Biloxi Tribe of Louisiana

Mailing Address

PO Box 1589

City

Marksville

State

LA

Zip Code

71351-1589

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QTA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tunica-Biloxi Tribe of Louisiana

Mailing Address

PO Box 1589

City

Marksville

State

LA

Zip Code

71351-1589

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QTE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tunica-Biloxi Tribe of Louisiana

Mailing Address

PO Box 1589

City

Marksville

State

LA

Zip Code

71351-1589

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QTG6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Miller

Mailing Address

5975 Haleola St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6NA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark A. Nokes

Mailing Address

3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$375.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCH6PA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 211 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David A. Cresson, Jr.			Date of Receipt 02/27/2014
Mailing Address 938 Steele Blvd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBJBA9
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70806-6929	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick Shea			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 1001 Bishop St Ste 2925			Transaction Id: VN8EMCB3EA9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3488	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Shea & Kamiya		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,550.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth A. Solomon			Date of Receipt 03/14/2014
Mailing Address 784 Ocampo Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6GB9
City Pacific Plsds	State CA	Zip Code 90272-3713	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Tennis Channel		Occupation Chairman & CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193631

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Morton			Date of Receipt 02/20/2014
Mailing Address 510 N Robertson Blvd			Transaction Id: VN8EMC9FHC9
City West Hollywood	State CA	Zip Code 90048-1731	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Hard Rock Cafe		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curt Balanay			Date of Receipt 01/23/2014
Mailing Address 5385 Malu Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QRD9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5620	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deane E. Neubauer			Date of Receipt 02/14/2014
Mailing Address 3454 Oahu Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SFD9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1256	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193632

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert E.L. Strand			Date of Receipt 02/10/2014
Mailing Address 2075 Meakanu Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMC99HE9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2628	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Carlsmith Ball, LLP			
Occupation Attorney			
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milo David Huempfer			Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 98-405 Kilihea Way			Transaction Id: VN8EMCFCGF9
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-2136	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen			
Occupation Nurse			
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David K. Cooper			Date of Receipt 03/19/2014
Mailing Address 1106 W Abingdon Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGMOG9
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-1201	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hana Group			
Occupation President & CEO			
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193633

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodman M. Low

Mailing Address

1885 Halekoa Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

ESRI

Occupation

GIS Solutions Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$485.00

Date of Receipt

02/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA7J9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy A. Lind

Mailing Address

1875 Kihi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kukui Child Foundation

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$200.00

Date of Receipt

02/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCAA6N9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George B. Apter

Mailing Address

1017 Spencer St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-3749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Permanente Medical Group

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKQ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jiddu K. Tapia

Mailing Address

1226 Archer St

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92109-1227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Eurus Energy America Corp.

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHHP9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kai-Shing Tao

Mailing Address

1 Hughes Center Dr

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89169-6705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Remark Media

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMNRQ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$22,898.97

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMNRQ9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark A. Nokes			Date of Receipt 03/10/2014
Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304			Transaction Id: VN8EMCD7CR9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4409	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$325.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Ossorio			Date of Receipt 03/11/2014
Mailing Address 5758 Lost Padre Mine Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCD7DR9
City Las Cruces	State NM	Zip Code 88011-9382	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Godbey			Date of Receipt 03/03/2014
Mailing Address 700 Richards St Apt 2601			Transaction Id: VN8EMCCH9R9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4622	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer Godbey & Griffiths, LLLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$410.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip M. Arnold			Date of Receipt 02/15/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 8653			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8SGR9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96830-0653	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$225.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janice S. Bond			Date of Receipt 03/26/2014
Mailing Address 3920 Hunakai St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCFR8R9
City Lihue	State HI	Zip Code 96766-9628	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Reber			Date of Receipt 03/18/2014
Mailing Address 637 Honua St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCEG2R9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4903	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Goodsill Anderson Quinn & Stifel, LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$525.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$775.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193637

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Xavier Peterson

Mailing Address

10 Commerce Center Dr Apt D-46

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89014-2335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

QI Security

Occupation

Security

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHFR9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gail C. Rosen

Mailing Address

2110 Kaneka St Apt 181

City

Lihue

State

HI

Zip Code

96766-8011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$260.00

Date of Receipt

03/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCE6GS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rhonda L. Griswold

Mailing Address

502 N Kainalu Dr

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-2134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cades Schutte, LLLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,100.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHGS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert I. Toll			Date of Receipt 02/03/2014
Mailing Address 250 Gibraltar Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMC79HT9
City Horsham	State PA	Zip Code 19044-2323	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Toll Brothers, Inc		Occupation Executive Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jocelyn Leavitt			Date of Receipt 02/27/2014
Mailing Address 267 Carroll St Apt 2105			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAHHT9
City Brooklyn	State NY	Zip Code 11231-4901	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Hopscotch Technologies		Occupation Product	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$225.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Samson			Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 1250 W Dean Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5GV9
City Milwaukee	State WI	Zip Code 53217-2534	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	<input type="checkbox"/> Earmarked Contribution: See Below
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193639

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 220 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$27,980.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karin L. Holma

Mailing Address

PO Box 1760

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96806-1760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bays Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marianne Gabel

Mailing Address

49 Forest Ave

City

Delaware

State

OH

Zip Code

43015-1620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5GV9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

01/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQGV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC99GV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 371

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deane E. Neubauer			Date of Receipt 01/14/2014
Mailing Address 3454 Oahu Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMBYVW9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1256	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$275.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas S. Plum			Date of Receipt 02/12/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 44610			Transaction Id: VN8EMC8DKX9
City Kamuela	State HI	Zip Code 96743-4610	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$50.00
Name of Employer Plum Hall		Occupation Co-Founder	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kagari Fujita			Date of Receipt 03/26/2014
Mailing Address 1660 Haleloke St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCFR8X9
City Hilo	State HI	Zip Code 96720-1559	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Translator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	[REDACTED] \$325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 222 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Jardine, Jr.

Date of Receipt

02/07/2014

Mailing Address

47-616 Hui Ulili St

Transaction Id: VN8EMC7VFX9

City

State

Zip Code

Kaneohe

HI

96744-4645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Native Hawaiian Veteran, LLC

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fernando Szew

Date of Receipt

03/18/2014

Mailing Address

10277 W Olympic Blvd

Transaction Id: VN8EMCEG2X9

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90067-7005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Marvista Entertainment

Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$408,570.82

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Rural Letter Carriers' Association PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 1630 Duke St Fl 2			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHQHB0
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-3467	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00072025			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PROGRESSIVE VOTERS OF AMERICA			Date of Receipt 03/26/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 852			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGHHC0
City Burlington	State VT	Zip Code 05402-0852	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00406553			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hilton Worldwide PAC			Date of Receipt 03/10/2014
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr Ste 1100			Transaction Id: VN8EMCEE6M0
City McLean	State VA	Zip Code 22102-3313	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00213074			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$7,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$12,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193643

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hilton Worldwide PAC

Mailing Address

7930 Jones Branch Dr Ste 1100

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-3313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00213074

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$7,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCEE6Q3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hilton Worldwide PAC

Mailing Address

7930 Jones Branch Dr Ste 1100

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-3313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00213074

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$7,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCEE6S9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$7,334.56

Date of Receipt

03/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4YQ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$49.20

In-Kind: Fundraising
Supplies

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$49.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund			Date of Receipt 02/28/2014
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHM8W0
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$38.71
Name of Employer		Occupation	In-Kind: Merchant Fees
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,480.69	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BLUE HEN PAC			Date of Receipt 03/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 15293			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHH591
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-0293	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00493700			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARPAC			Date of Receipt 02/27/2014
Mailing Address 451 Florida St Bank One Centre N Tower 19th Floor			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBGJV1
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70801-1700	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00226472			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,538.71
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193645

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF POSTAL SUPERVISORS PAC			Date of Receipt 03/27/2014
Mailing Address 1727 King St Ste 400			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHH712
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-2700	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00092957			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SEMPRA ENERGY EMPLOYEES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE- FEDERAL			Date of Receipt 03/24/2014
Mailing Address 101 Ash St # HQ08C			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKJ52
City San Diego	State CA	Zip Code 92101-3017	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00008748			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hilton Worldwide PAC			Date of Receipt 03/28/2014
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr Ste 1100			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4W62
City McLean	State VA	Zip Code 22102-3313	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00213074			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$9,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193646

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 227 / 371

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Saltchuk Resources, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

32001 32nd Ave S Ste 200

City

State

Zip Code

Federal Way

WA

98001-9601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00166512

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC99H82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN FOREIGN SERVICE ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

2101 E St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20037-2916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00374363

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHP5J2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A NEW DIRECTION PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 4234

City

State

Zip Code

Concord

NH

03302-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00458570

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMBZ7VK2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 228 / 371

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) M-PAC		Date of Receipt 03/28/2014
Mailing Address 700 13th St NW Ste 600		Transaction Id: VN8EMCHH5Q2
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20005-3960		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00365270		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Google Inc. NETPAC		Date of Receipt 02/06/2014
Mailing Address 1101 New York Ave NW Fl 2		Transaction Id: VN8EMC79GW2
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20005-4344		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00428623		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Altria Group, Inc. PAC		Date of Receipt 03/26/2014
Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW Ste 400W		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4WY2
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20001-2155		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00089136		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193648

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 229 / 371

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GLOVER PARK PAC, INC.

Mailing Address

700 13th St NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00466094

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCH7A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

D.R.I.V.E. - DEMOCRAT, REPUBLICAN, INDEPENDENT VOTER EDUCATION (THE PAC
OF THE INTERNATION

Mailing Address

25 Louisiana Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00032979

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC79JB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL ADVISORS POLITICAL
ACTION COMM

Mailing Address

2901 Telestar Ct

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22042-1260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00005249

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBQD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$12,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Leadership Fund			Date of Receipt 03/25/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 25084			Transaction Id: VN8EMCFRGE3
City Albuquerque	State NM	Zip Code 87125-0084	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00471334			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) K&L Gates, LLP PAC			Date of Receipt 03/26/2014
Mailing Address 1601 K St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCFRZF3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006-1682	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00213173			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CENTER FOR COASTAL CONSERVATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE AKA CENTER PAC			Date of Receipt 02/27/2014
Mailing Address 701 8th St NW Ste 500			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBH4M3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-3965	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00435024			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020193650

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,574.61

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHM823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$78.92

In-Kind: Merchant
Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Marine Manufacturers Association's Boat PAC

Mailing Address

444 N Capitol St NW Ste 645

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1559

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00245548

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCEE04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Marty Meehan for Congress Committee

Mailing Address

28 Johnson Rd

City

Andover

State

MA

Zip Code

01810-1712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00270041

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBKG24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,578.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020193651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Saltchuk Resources, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

32001 32nd Ave S Ste 200

City

State

Zip Code

Federal Way

WA

98001-9601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00166512

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC99H74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peak PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 48004

City

State

Zip Code

Denver

CO

80204-8004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00420919

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBKEA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANHEUSER-BUSCH COMPANIES INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

1 Busch Pl # 202-7

City

State

Zip Code

Saint Louis

MO

63118-1849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00034488

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHH8B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020193652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$7,334.56

Date of Receipt

03/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBPC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARPENTERS LEGISLATIVE IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE UNITED BROTHERHOOD OF
CARPENTERS AND JOINERS

Mailing Address

101 Constitution Ave NW 10TH FLOOR WEST

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00001016

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCCHKD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AIRLINES FOR AMERICA (A4A) POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

1301 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00114694

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHH6E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SAFEWAY INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (SAFEWAY PAC)			Date of Receipt 02/27/2014
Mailing Address 5918 Stoneridge Mall Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCAHQM4
City Pleasanton	State CA	Zip Code 94588-3229	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00194084			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dominion PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 26666			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHHAP4
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23261-6666	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00108209			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Air Line Pilots Association PAC			Date of Receipt 03/26/2014
Mailing Address 1625 Massachusetts Ave NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHH8S4
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-2212	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00035451			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 235 / 371

(check only one)

☐ 11a
12

☐ 11b
13a

☒ 11c
13b

☐ 11d
14

☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,441.98

Date of Receipt

01/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHM8T4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$11.81

In-Kind: Merchant
Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dominion PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 26666

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23261-6666

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00108209

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCFRZX4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Toyota Motor North America, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

601 13th St NW Suite 910 S

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00542365

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHHD25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,011.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Weather Service Employees Organization Political Action
Committee

Mailing Address

601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00318311

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OCEANS PAC

Mailing Address

700 13th St NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00431601

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nike, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

1 SW Bowerman Dr

City

Beaverton

State

OR

Zip Code

97005-0979

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00142786

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

03/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBP525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHHC55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCE84G5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,785.36

Date of Receipt

03/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBP5N5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEGPAC

Mailing Address

38 Ivy St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00385534

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM50V5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INT'L. ASSOCIATION OF BRIDGE, STRUCTURAL, ORNAMENTAL & REINFORCING IRON
WORKERS (IPAL)

Mailing Address

1750 New York Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-5305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00027359

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGKH25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 238 / 371

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The United Food and Commercial Workers International Union Active
Ballot Club

Mailing Address

1775 K St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00002766

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Midwest Values PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 583232

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55458-3232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00416131

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A NEW DIRECTION PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 4234

City

Concord

State

NH

Zip Code

03302-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00458570

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

02/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC79J06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM9717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

01/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMBZ7T17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$4,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 239 / 371

(check only one)

☐ 11a
12

☐ 11b
13a

☒ 11c
13b

☐ 11d
14

☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dakota Prairie PAC		Date of Receipt 03/25/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 15293		Transaction Id: VN8EMCFRG47
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-0293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00536607		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MURPHPAC		Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 50 E St SE Ste 1		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM5867
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00459925		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Opportunity and Renewal PAC		Date of Receipt 02/25/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3462		Transaction Id: VN8EMCA4MK7
City Portland	State OR	Zip Code 97208-3462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00460972		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NextEra Energy, Inc. PAC

Date of Receipt

02/28/2014

Mailing Address

700 Universe Blvd

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBKFQ7

City

State

Zip Code

Juno Beach

FL

33408-2657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00064774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MURPHPAC

Date of Receipt

03/26/2014

Mailing Address

50 E St SE Ste 1

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGBQY7

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00459925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$7,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Follow the North Star Fund

Date of Receipt

03/28/2014

Mailing Address

316 E Hennepin Ave Ste 201

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4T58

City

State

Zip Code

Minneapolis

MN

55414-1072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00431874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 241 / 371

(check only one)

☐ 11a
12

☐ 11b
13a

☒ 11c
13b

☐ 11d
14

☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Holding onto Oregon's Priorities

Mailing Address

PO Box 3314

City

Portland

State

OR

Zip Code

97208-3314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00392738

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCE84C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NextEra Energy, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

700 Universe Blvd

City

Juno Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33408-2657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00064774

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBKFJ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orrick, Herrington & Sutcliffe, LLP PAC

Mailing Address

405 Howard St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-2600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00220558

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4SR8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Democracy for America			Date of Receipt 03/10/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 1717			Transaction Id: VN8EMCEEAY8
City Burlington	State VT	Zip Code 05402-1717	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00370007			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund			Date of Receipt 03/30/2014
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHM919
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	In-Kind: Internet Appeal
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,495.69	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keystone America PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 58746			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHQH29
City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19102-8746	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00439992			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,015.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orrick, Herrington & Sutcliffe, LLP PAC

Mailing Address

405 Howard St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-2600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00220558

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4S99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MEMC Electronic Materials, Inc. Employees PAC (MEMC Employees PAC)

Mailing Address

12500 Baltimore Ave

City

Beltsville

State

MD

Zip Code

20705-6306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00489310

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC6QSE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$131,693.64

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alaska Hawaii Victory Fund

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE Ste 210

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00547950

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,627.07

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGS3M4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$6,627.07

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hae-Joo Park

Mailing Address

570 Kirkland Way Ste 200

City

Kirkland

State

WA

Zip Code

98033-6270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fisherman's Finest

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

01/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGSG70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael L. Schmicker

Mailing Address

2241 Nuna St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

01/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGS720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,627.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 245 / 371

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann H. Chung

Mailing Address

1732 Laukahi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1358

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Marine

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

01/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGSDD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric V. Schiff

Mailing Address

5524 Pia St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

01/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGS4V2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hae-Joo Park

Mailing Address

570 Kirkland Way Ste 200

City

Kirkland

State

WA

Zip Code

98033-6270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fisherman's Finest

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

01/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGSFK4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 246 / 371

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael L. Schmicker

Mailing Address

2241 Nuna St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Vice Preisdent

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

01/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGS8B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric V. Schiff

Mailing Address

5524 Pia St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Vice Preisdent

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

01/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGS5Z7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann H. Chung

Mailing Address

1732 Laukahi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1358

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Marine

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

01/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGSEB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Penney			Date of Receipt 02/07/2014
Mailing Address 3620 Penland Pkwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGSJR8
City Anchorage	State AK	Zip Code 99508-2033	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Penco Properties		Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alaska Hawaii Victory Fund - Unitemized			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE Ste 210			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGS3M4J
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-4344	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00547950			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delaware Hawaii Victory Fund			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE Ste 210			Transaction Id: VN8EMCGMS56
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-4344	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$8,475.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00558015			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$8,475.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020193667

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Murabayashi

Mailing Address

25 N Moore St Apt 5B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10013-2461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGMT80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Pinner

Mailing Address

305 E 86th St Apt 20DW

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10028-4746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Local Initiatives Support Group

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGMWF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Jenkins

Mailing Address

1 New York Plz Fl 33

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10004-1944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Jane Street Capital

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGMTY4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Gleich

Mailing Address

201 W 89th St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10024-1819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGMWJ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Gural

Mailing Address

300 Central Park W

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10024-1591

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Newmark Grubb Knight Frank

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,300.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGMB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellis Reemer

Mailing Address

29 Snowdrop Dr

City

New City

State

NY

Zip Code

10956-6341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

DLA Piper

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGN1V6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 250 / 371

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diana Erbsen

Date of Receipt

03/28/2014

Mailing Address

225 W 108th St Unit 9B1

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGMZM7

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

DLA Piper

Occupation

Attorney

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

M. Page Ashley

Date of Receipt

03/24/2014

Mailing Address

168 E 74th St Apt 1B

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGMW78

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-3561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Book Editor

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Jenkins

Date of Receipt

03/20/2014

Mailing Address

1 New York Plz Fl 33

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGMTQ8

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10004-1944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Name of Employer

Jane Street Capital

Occupation

Manager

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delaware Hawaii Victory Fund - Unitemized

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE Ste 210

Transaction Id: VN8EMCGMS56J

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00558015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$125.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$15,102.07

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 371

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$780.96

Date of Receipt

02/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCD9Y04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$356.06

Refund Overpayment

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

Newark

State

NJ

Zip Code

07101-1270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

01/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC5GVH8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$450.00

Charge Reversal

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$806.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$806.06

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 253 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN8EMCMAQ10I

Date of Disbursement

01/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$220.09

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QA640

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$11,171.80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QA681

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$358.98

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$11,391.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 254 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QA673

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,896.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QA665

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$933.17

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QA657

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,838.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 255 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Ilihu St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7EC9QA6A7

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,899.96

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7EC9QA699

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,245.26

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

Pearl City

State

HI

Zip Code

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering & Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7EC9R4E50

Date of Disbursement

02/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64.34

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

\$64.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 256 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Supplies & Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNV60

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,075.95

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address

450 Cooke St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5321

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNXZ1

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$260.87

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address

1072 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5601

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNXN2

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$99.26

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

\$1,075.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 257 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNXT2

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$173.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Costco

Mailing Address

525 Alakawa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5764

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNXB3

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$85.06

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Depot

Mailing Address

340 Kamakee St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-5200

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNY74

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 258 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Royal Kitchen Inc

Mailing Address

100 N Beretania St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-4708

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNXM4

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$32.67

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address

1072 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5601

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNXS4

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$58.01

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address

1072 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5601

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNY25

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5.84

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 259 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address

450 Cooke St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5321

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNXX5

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2.04

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNXX6

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address

1072 Fort Street Mall

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5601

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNXR6

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$11.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 260 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address

450 Cooke St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5321

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNY17

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$9.41

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNXW7

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$31.41

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNYA8

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$80.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 261 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RWD70

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$270.35

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QQZ70

Date of Disbursement

02/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$80.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey

Mailing Address

2101 16th St NW Apt 504

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20009-6586

Purpose of Disbursement

Website Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QQJ80

Date of Disbursement

02/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$400.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$750.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 262 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RE2B0

Date of Disbursement

03/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$490.08

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RYMD0

Date of Disbursement

03/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$547.62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Catering Connection

Mailing Address

PO Box 12024

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96828-1024

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJGE0

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,844.19

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$5,881.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 263 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elite Parking Services LLC

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall Ste 1045

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3700

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7EC9Q29K0

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$393.93

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCM4YQ0I

Date of Disbursement

03/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$49.20

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7EC9RFGRO

Date of Disbursement

03/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$76.80

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$519.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 264 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN8EMCHM8W0I

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$38.71

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QYEX0

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$16,982.79

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QYF20

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,517.25

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ...

\$17,021.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 265 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtney M. Young

Mailing Address

2235 Okoa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2650

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QYG31

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$924.42

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QYF12

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,896.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Iliha St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QYG23

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,899.96

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 266 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QYF04

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$933.17

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QYF46

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,370.92

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QYEZ6

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,838.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 267 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl City

HI

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.74

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Mailing Address

2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.74

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt D. Walters

Mailing Address

1125A 2nd Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,697.16

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 268 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R3F21

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$60.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHC31

Date of Disbursement

02/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1.03

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

Mountain View

State

CA

Zip Code

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Software

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q29A1

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$100.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$161.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 269 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address

PO Box 894166

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20B1

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$158.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering & Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PQDM1

Date of Disbursement

01/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,579.81

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Mandalay

Mailing Address

1055 Alakea St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4506

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PWE20

Date of Disbursement

01/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,201.76

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,738.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 / 371

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PWE53

Date of Disbursement

01/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$72.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PWDW4

Date of Disbursement

01/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$52.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PWDP7

Date of Disbursement

01/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$16.85

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 271 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PWD28

Date of Disbursement

01/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Royal Kitchen Inc

Mailing Address

100 N Beretania St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4708

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PWE79

Date of Disbursement

01/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$49.01

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRYM1

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$18,715.03

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$18,715.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 272 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRYS0

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,517.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt D. Walters

Mailing Address

1125A 2nd Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRYY0

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,499.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRYR2

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,896.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 273 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Ilihu St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRYX2

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,899.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRYQ4

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,022.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRYW4

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,370.91

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 274 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leigh M. Nusbaum

Mailing Address

540 New Hampshire Ave

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23508-2131

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRYV6

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,841.16

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRYP7

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,838.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

Pearl City

State

HI

Zip Code

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRYT8

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 275 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtney M. Young

Mailing Address

2235 Okoa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2650

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRYZ8

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$924.43

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Mailing Address

2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRYN9

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHGN1

Date of Disbursement

01/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$0.20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 276 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q4FQ1

Date of Disbursement

01/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8,238.33

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RWXQ1

Date of Disbursement

03/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,545.82

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QA5T1

Date of Disbursement

01/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,491.87

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$11,276.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 277 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jesse Lirtzman-Sivkin

Mailing Address

236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-4980

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q29W1

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$44.64

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawai'i Employers' Mutual Insurance Company, Inc

Mailing Address

1100 Alakea St Ste 1400 Alakea Corp Tower

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2833

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNTW1

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$158.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QA4X1

Date of Disbursement

01/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$86.04

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$288.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 278 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R3EX1

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$83.60

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDBY1

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$10,097.13

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Takenaka

Mailing Address

516 Kawaihae St Apt E

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1240

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN8EMCC49211

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$120.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$10,300.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 279 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDS12

Date of Disbursement

02/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$193.93

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering & Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXX12

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,752.48

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thrifty Car Rental

Mailing Address

5330 E 31st St Ste 100

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74135-5008

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXXB1

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$235.00

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,946.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 371

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amtrak

Mailing Address

Union Station

City State Zip Code

Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXXF3

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$518.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code

Chicago IL 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXX54

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,665.31

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Geppetto Catering

Mailing Address

4505 Queensbury Rd

City State Zip Code

Riverdale MD 20737-1033

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXXA4

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$681.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 281 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amtrak

Mailing Address

Union Station

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7EC9PXXC9

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$462.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEX

Mailing Address

685 N Washington St

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314-1913

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7EC9PXXG9

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7EC9PK272

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,659.20

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

\$2,659.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 282 / 371

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address

2702 Love Field Dr

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK2D0

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$132.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK2H1

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$417.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address

2702 Love Field Dr

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK2P1

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$265.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 283 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address

2702 Love Field Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK2C2

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$132.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK2G3

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$417.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address

4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK2N3

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$182.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 284 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address

2702 Love Field Dr

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK2B4

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$132.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK2F5

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$22.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address

4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK2M5

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$182.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 285 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK2A6

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$162.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address

4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK2K7

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$24.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK298

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$162.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 286 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address

2702 Love Field Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK2E8

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$132.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address

4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK2J9

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$24.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address

2702 Love Field Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK2Q9

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$265.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 287 / 371

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SystemMetrics Corporation

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall Ste 250

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3706

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RE2A2

Date of Disbursement

03/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$601.05

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RWXJ2

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJGJ2

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,533.54

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$9,134.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 288 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawai'i County Democrats

Mailing Address

157 Kuala Pl

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720

Purpose of Disbursement

Tickets

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDWQ2

Date of Disbursement

03/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$275.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXRK2

Date of Disbursement

01/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$181.40

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXKT8

Date of Disbursement

01/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$181.40

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$456.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 289 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Y. Amemiya

Mailing Address

1942 Lusitana St Apt C

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1532

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20S2

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,680.52

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20T0

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,084.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20W6

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$21.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

\$1,680.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 290 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Hill Hotel

Mailing Address

200 C St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1909

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20V8

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$501.52

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20Y2

Date of Disbursement

02/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$82.66

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Mellman Group

Mailing Address

1023 31st St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-4458

Purpose of Disbursement

Polling

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNV03

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$16,800.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$16,882.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 291 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RGX13

Date of Disbursement

03/02/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17.49

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QA513

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,075.72

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHC23

Date of Disbursement

02/02/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$0.86

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$1,094.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 292 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Asahi Grill

Mailing Address

515 Ward Ave Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4168

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R3V83

Date of Disbursement

02/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$400.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QQF83

Date of Disbursement

02/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$73.51

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RD9D3

Date of Disbursement

03/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$75.34

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$548.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 293 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

State

Zip Code

Mountain View

CA

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Software

Transaction ID: VN7EC9RNYH3

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$127.14

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum

Mailing Address

1525 Bernice St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-2704

Purpose of Disbursement

Charitable Contribution

Transaction ID: VN7EC9RPEJ3

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$300.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Transaction ID: VN7EC9RDWJ3

Date of Disbursement

03/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,031.41

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,158.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 294 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RR6J3

Date of Disbursement

03/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,047.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RR6R0

Date of Disbursement

03/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$262.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

City Mill Company, Ltd.

Mailing Address

PO Box 1559

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96806-1559

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RR6K1

Date of Disbursement

03/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.32

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

\$1,047.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 295 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address

4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RR6Q2

Date of Disbursement

03/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$497.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RR6S8

Date of Disbursement

03/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$276.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PWDK3

Date of Disbursement

01/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,777.37

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,777.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 296 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRYK3

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$10,696.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RPAM3

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,650.33

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RPAT0

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,437.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$16,346.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 297 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RPAY2

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$182.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Home Depot

Mailing Address

1021 Kamehameha Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl City

HI

96782-2883

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RPF04

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$217.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RPAR4

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,515.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 298 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RPAX4

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$112.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State: District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Propark Inc

Mailing Address

22 S Pauahi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2223

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RPAQ6

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State: District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Costco

Mailing Address

525 Alakawa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5764

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RBP07

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$151.45

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State: District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 299 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sports Authority

Mailing Address

94 Lumiaina St

City

State

Zip Code

Waipahu

HI

96797

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RPG97

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$335.04

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RPAP8

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17.45

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

City Mill Company, Ltd.

Mailing Address

PO Box 1559

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96806-1559

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RPF79

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$26.32

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 300 / 371

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Royal Kitchen Inc

Mailing Address

100 N Beretania St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4708

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RPA29

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$116.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20M3

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$45.95

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20N0

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$45.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$45.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 301 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHGM3

Date of Disbursement

01/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1.36

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNYN3

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$143.34

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DC Taxi

Mailing Address

1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RY4Y1

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$13.27

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$144.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 302 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DC Taxi

Mailing Address

1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RY4X3

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$16.11

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DC Taxi

Mailing Address

1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RY4W5

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$14.22

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DC Taxi

Mailing Address

1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RY4V7

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$16.09

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 303 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DC Taxi

Mailing Address

1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RY4Z8

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q29P3

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$84.91

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RWXP3

Date of Disbursement

03/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$379.96

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$464.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 304 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RMZQ3

Date of Disbursement

03/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,200.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QYEW3

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$9,901.93

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN8EMCHM8Z3I

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$78.92

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$11,180.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 305 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

001

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q3Q23

Date of Disbursement

01/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,200.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Dole

Mailing Address

1109 Kalihiwai Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1360

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN8EMCH8B44I

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$349.91

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RMS74

Date of Disbursement

03/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$84.49

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$1,634.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 306 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Ilihu St

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel, Supplies & Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R4E84

Date of Disbursement

02/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$724.66

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address

1072 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5601

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R4EA0

Date of Disbursement

02/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$230.98

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking

Mailing Address

100 N Beretania St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-4712

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R4EE2

Date of Disbursement

02/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$180.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$724.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020193726

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 307 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Credo Mobile

Mailing Address

PO Box 7015

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94120-7015

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R4EF9

Date of Disbursement

02/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$223.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

Newark

State

NJ

Zip Code

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHC84

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,870.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCH1

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,350.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,870.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 308 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCP1

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,197.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCN3

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,197.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCG4

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$627.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 309 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCF6

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCK7

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$49.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Refund

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCE8

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

-\$675.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 310 / 371

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address

PO Box 894166

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$883.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 311 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aloha Signs & Graphics

Mailing Address

98-101 Hila Pl

City State Zip Code
Pearl City HI 96782-3202

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNT4

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,974.87

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Data Farm Consulting, LLC

Mailing Address

12932 W Glacier Dr

City State Zip Code
Evansville WI 53536-9389

Purpose of Disbursement
List Acquisition

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDWP4

Date of Disbursement

03/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$900.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address

PO Box 894166

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20R4

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$158.63

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$3,033.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 312 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCHM8T4I

Date of Disbursement

01/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$11.81

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RGNT4

Date of Disbursement

02/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$124.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDWV4

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2.10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ...

\$138.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 313 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R3EW4

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,195.36

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City State Zip Code
Falls Church VA 22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R3F05

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Music & Video Hawaii

Mailing Address

3523 Harding Ave Apt B

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816-2467

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK215

Date of Disbursement

01/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$209.42

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$8,404.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 314 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RWH45

Date of Disbursement

03/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$15.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

City Mill Company, Ltd.

Mailing Address

PO Box 1559

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96806-1559

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R3V75

Date of Disbursement

02/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,041.88

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel & Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q2E85

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$248.79

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$1,305.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 315 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dixon/Davis Media Group, LLC

Mailing Address

1028 33rd St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20007-3571

Purpose of Disbursement

Video Production

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RSN85

Date of Disbursement

03/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7,795.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDBA5

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$16,873.89

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDBH0

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,896.20

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$24,668.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 316 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDBN0

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,370.92

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDBC1

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,838.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDBG2

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,022.37

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 317 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl City

HI

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.75

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtney M. Young

Mailing Address

2235 Okoa St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96821-2650

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$924.43

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Iliha St

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,899.97

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 318 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt D. Walters

Mailing Address

1125A 2nd Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Mailing Address

2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDBV7

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,499.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDBJ8

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,517.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDBD9

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.75

[MEMO ITEM]

\$0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 319 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXDC5

Date of Disbursement

01/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$56.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reiken LLC

Mailing Address

151 Ala Hahanui St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818

Purpose of Disbursement

Political Strategy Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q4YC5

Date of Disbursement

01/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

Newark

State

NJ

Zip Code

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RGNG5

Date of Disbursement

02/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$605.17

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$8,162.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 320 / 371

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Mandalay

Mailing Address

1055 Alakea St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-4506

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHC65

Date of Disbursement

02/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Propark Inc

Mailing Address

22 S Pauahi St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-2223

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCA6

Date of Disbursement

02/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QA5K5

Date of Disbursement

01/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$41.80

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$41.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 321 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RWN5

Date of Disbursement

03/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$188.60

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RGNN5

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$142.24

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R2DP5

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1.63

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$332.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 322 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement
Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q6VP5

Date of Disbursement

01/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$489.04

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q6VV5

Date of Disbursement

01/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,046.00

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oahu Country Club

Mailing Address

150 Country Club Rd

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817-1478

Purpose of Disbursement
Room Rental & Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q3QY5

Date of Disbursement

01/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,373.87

007
Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

\$7,908.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 323 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R4DY5

Date of Disbursement

02/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$201.05

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy's

Mailing Address

226 Lewers St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-1941

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R4E01

Date of Disbursement

02/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$201.05

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harbor View Center

Mailing Address

1129 N Nimitz Hwy

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4522

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RS2Z5

Date of Disbursement

03/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,241.11

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

\$3,442.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 324 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QAM06

Date of Disbursement

01/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$0.66

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pacific Guardian Life

Mailing Address

1440 Kapiolani Blvd Ste 1700

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-3698

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QQZ86

Date of Disbursement

02/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$643.40

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RYMF6

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$101.71

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$745.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 325 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NGP VAN, Inc

Mailing Address

1101 15th St NW Ste 500

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005-5006

Purpose of Disbursement

Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJGG6

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,810.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXJH6

Date of Disbursement

01/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$36.29

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXJJ4

Date of Disbursement

01/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$2,846.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 326 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Mellman Group

Mailing Address

1023 31st St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-4458

Purpose of Disbursement

Polling

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RMXM6

Date of Disbursement

03/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$15.77

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXKP6

Date of Disbursement

01/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$84,932.12

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20Q6

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,587.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

\$86,535.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 327 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RGNS6

Date of Disbursement

02/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$917.77

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City State Zip Code
Falls Church VA 22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXXV6

Date of Disbursement

01/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QA5W6

Date of Disbursement

01/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,568.53

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,486.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 328 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RVFZ6

Date of Disbursement

03/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$196.19

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R4E27

Date of Disbursement

02/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$80.32

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Royal Kitchen Inc

Mailing Address

100 N Beretania St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-4708

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R4E43

Date of Disbursement

02/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$49.01

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$276.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 329 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Postage and Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDWB7

Date of Disbursement

03/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$427.70

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples

Mailing Address

3100 14th St NW Ste 115

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20010-2473

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDWE1

Date of Disbursement

03/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$41.54

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDWD3

Date of Disbursement

03/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$68.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$427.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 330 / 371

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDWC5

Date of Disbursement

03/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx Office

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDWH5

Date of Disbursement

03/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$22.72

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx Office

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDWG7

Date of Disbursement

03/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$147.44

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 331 / 371

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDWF9

Date of Disbursement

03/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$98.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dixon/Davis Media Group, LLC

Mailing Address

1028 33rd St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20007-3571

Purpose of Disbursement

Video Production

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9REAC7

Date of Disbursement

03/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64,872.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address

PO Box 894166

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNYF7

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$158.63

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$65,030.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 332 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mitchell B. Bainwol

Mailing Address

8455 Lee Alan Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax Station

VA

22039-2643

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCC4AF7I

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$708.00

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Devon A. Guard

Mailing Address

PO Box 210

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96810-0210

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCMB0G7I

Date of Disbursement

02/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$463.82

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7EC9QA5J7

Date of Disbursement

01/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$68.03

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

\$1,239.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 333 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R3TK7

Date of Disbursement

02/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$78.51

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q5VP7

Date of Disbursement

01/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.32

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RFHP7

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17,972.36

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$18,058.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 334 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Ilihu St

City State Zip Code
Kailua HI 96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RFJ71

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,899.96

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RFJ22

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,896.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RFJ63

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,370.92

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 335 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City State Zip Code
Tampa FL 33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RFJ14

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,111.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City State Zip Code
Pearl City HI 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RFJ55

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leigh M. Nusbaum

Mailing Address

540 New Hampshire Ave

City State Zip Code
Norfolk VA 23508-2131

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RFJAS

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,009.35

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 336 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RFHQ5

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,838.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RFJ47

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,517.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtney M. Young

Mailing Address

2235 Okoa St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-2650

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RFJ97

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$924.42

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 337 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Mailing Address

2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RFH28

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt D. Walters

Mailing Address

1125A 2nd Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RFJ89

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,499.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QA5Q7

Date of Disbursement

01/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$126.25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$126.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 338 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHGQ7

Date of Disbursement

01/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1.52

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q4FS7

Date of Disbursement

01/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$13,451.85

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q4G10

Date of Disbursement

01/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$933.18

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$13,453.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 339 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtney M. Young

Mailing Address

2235 Okoa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2650

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q4GA1

Date of Disbursement

01/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$633.15

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q4G02

Date of Disbursement

01/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,896.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

Pearl City

State

HI

Zip Code

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q4GE3

Date of Disbursement

01/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$734.34

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 340 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q4FV3

Date of Disbursement

01/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,838.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q4FZ4

Date of Disbursement

01/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$358.98

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q4FT5

Date of Disbursement

01/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,496.58

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 341 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Mailing Address

2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q4G86

Date of Disbursement

01/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$661.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Iliha St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q4FY7

Date of Disbursement

01/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,899.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNTS7

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$538.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$538.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 342 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Supplies & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q2ET7

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$960.16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q2F70

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$302.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q2F12

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.35

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$960.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 343 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q2F04

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$132.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

50 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4214

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q2F54

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$46.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q2F95

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$60.29

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 344 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples

Mailing Address

1901 L St NW Frnt 3

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-3509

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q2F38

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$33.83

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples

Mailing Address

1901 L St NW Frnt 3

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-3509

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q2EY9

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$321.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Mailing Address

US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

Meals

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q6VT7

Date of Disbursement

01/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 345 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Mailing Address

US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNTY7

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Mailing Address

US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R3EZ7

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7EC9QA608

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7,150.88

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,200.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 346 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RD918

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$11,664.95

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cater to Me

Mailing Address

33 Aulike St

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-2767

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJGF8

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8,691.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R4DK8

Date of Disbursement

02/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$13,959.03

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$34,314.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 347 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula LeDuc Fine Catering

Mailing Address

1350 Park Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Emeryville

CA

94608-3537

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7EC9RY487

Date of Disbursement

02/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$13,959.03

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mission Control

Mailing Address

114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Mansfield Center

CT

06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7EC9Q29M8

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,591.40

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Ilihu St

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Cell Phone & Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7EC9PJGM8

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$448.39

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$3,039.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 348 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJH10

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJH60

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJHA1

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 349 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Credo Mobile

Mailing Address

PO Box 7015

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94120-7015

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJHF1

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period
\$114.82

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJGQ1

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period
\$13.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJGW1

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period
\$13.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 350 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking

Mailing Address

100 N Beretania St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-4712

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJH02

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$19.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJH52

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$13.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJHE3

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 351 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJGP3

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$13.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJGV3

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJH44

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$13.00

[MEMO ITEM]

\$0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 352 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJHD5

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$90.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJGN5

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJGT5

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$13.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 353 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJH36

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJH86

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJHC7

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$13.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 354 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address

450 Cooke St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5321

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJGS7

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4.57

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJGY7

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$13.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJH28

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$13.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 355 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJHB9

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJGX9

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Rosenbaum

Mailing Address

9140 Vendome Dr

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-4021

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering & Tickets

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXJN8

Date of Disbursement

01/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,774.02

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,774.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 356 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Washington Nationals

Mailing Address

1500 S Capitol St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-3599

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXJR1

Date of Disbursement

01/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,533.57

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Washington Nationals

Mailing Address

1500 S Capitol St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-3599

Purpose of Disbursement

Tickets

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXJQ3

Date of Disbursement

01/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,020.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Washington Nationals

Mailing Address

1500 S Capitol St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-3599

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PXJT7

Date of Disbursement

01/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$220.45

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 357 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20P8

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$490.22

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RGNR8

Date of Disbursement

02/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,204.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Appeal

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCHM919I

Date of Disbursement

03/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$15.00

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$3,710.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 358 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHC49

Date of Disbursement

02/17/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PH269

Date of Disbursement

01/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$68.03

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City State Zip Code
Tampa FL 33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Printing & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20C9

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$584.68

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..

\$654.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 359 / 371
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx Office

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20G1

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$330.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

50 Massachusetts Ave NE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20002-4214

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20E5

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$196.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20D7

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$58.35

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 360 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Creative Design Hawaii

Mailing Address

810 Gulick Ave Ste 101

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-3340

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchandise

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R20H9

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$659.69

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RWXK9

Date of Disbursement

03/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$136.21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RFHN9

Date of Disbursement

03/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$10,192.29

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,988.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 361 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address

11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement

Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RMWP9

Date of Disbursement

03/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$102,764.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9QA5P9

Date of Disbursement

01/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$154.21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCQ9

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,567.06

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$104,485.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 362 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCVO

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$36.62

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Target

Mailing Address

4380 Lawehana St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96818-3137

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCZ2

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$50.03

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Propark Inc

Mailing Address

22 S Pauahi St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-2223

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHD34

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 363 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCH4

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$73.29

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Target

Mailing Address

4380 Lawehana St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-3137

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCS5

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$163.98

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Depot

Mailing Address

340 Kamakee St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-5200

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHD26

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$108.17

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 364 / 371

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCX6

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$36.64

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Young Brothers, Ltd.

Mailing Address

1331 N Nimitz Hwy

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHDF8

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$217.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RHCW8

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$36.63

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 365 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RKKQ9

Date of Disbursement

03/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$0.60

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q29R9

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,765.02

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNTR9

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,289.73

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ...

\$8,055.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 366 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RWXR9

Date of Disbursement

03/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$189.49

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TC Loan Services, LLC

Mailing Address

4150 International Plz Ste 400

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76109-4819

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q6VS9

Date of Disbursement

01/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$274.62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R4MT9

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,464.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 367 / 371

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SystemMetrics Corporation

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall Ste 250

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3706

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RNTX9

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$183.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

Mountain View

State

CA

Zip Code

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R3EY9

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$110.14

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$293.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$597,038.85

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 368 / 371

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☒ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A. Pietsch

Mailing Address

235 Queen St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4611

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Q1Q51

Date of Disbursement

01/22/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane T. Ono

Mailing Address

610 Ward Ave Ste 200

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-3308

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RDWK1

Date of Disbursement

03/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$0.67

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt Kawafuchi

Mailing Address

9150 Wilshire Blvd Ste 300

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90212-3430

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9R2K22

Date of Disbursement

02/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,900.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 369 / 371

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☒ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James P. Crawley & Associates, Ltd

Mailing Address

105 W Adams St Ste 2800

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60603-6230

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Badger Arakaki LLLC

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall Ste 1140

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3714

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Salmon, Jr.

Mailing Address

4999 Kahala Ave Apt 162

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5462

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJGD2

Date of Disbursement

01/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$500.00

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PNZM2

Date of Disbursement

01/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$300.00

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RE8Q8

Date of Disbursement

03/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$300.00

\$1,100.00

\$3,000.67

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 370 / 371

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Washington Nationals

Mailing Address

1500 S Capitol St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-3599

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7EC9Q3S85

Date of Disbursement

01/22/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$800.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)___

\$800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)_____

\$800.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

(Use separate
 schedule(s) for
 each numbered
 line)

Page	371	/	371
FOR LINE NUMBER: <input type="checkbox"/> 9			
(check only one) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10			

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor Reiken LLC		Nature of Debt (Purpose): Political Strategy Consulting	
Mailing Address 151 Ala Hahanui St			
City Honolulu	State HI		
Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period \$5,000.00		Transaction ID: VN5GW9H84K6	
Amount Incurred This Period \$2,500.00	Payment This Period \$7,500.00	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period \$0.00	

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)...	\$0.00
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)...	\$0.00
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)...	\$0.00
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)...	\$0.00

14020193791

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

DANA K. MCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT
HAR STATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-71
PHONE (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

Date of Receipt

4-15-14

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

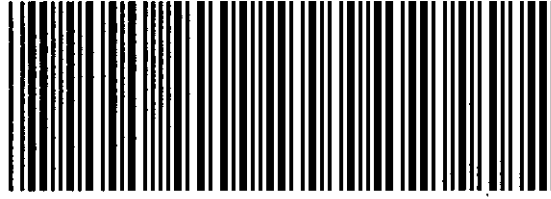
PREPARER

DH

DATE PREPARED

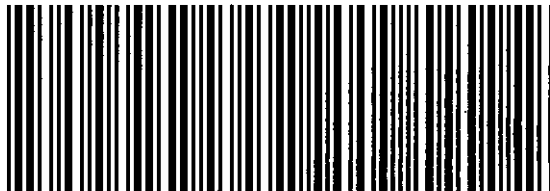
4-15-14

14020193792



SEN PATCH

1 1



SEN PATCH

14020193793